

PROGENY AND ROMANCE

Editor

**Sothidamamani
K. Subramaniam**
(S/O. Jyothish Marthand
Late Sri. K.S. Krishnamurti)

Sl.No	CONTENTS	RNO.
1.	Progeny & Romance	1
2.	Romance and Marriage	16
3.	Is Progeny Promised?	21
4.	Why Progeny Prolonged?	26
5.	Love Marriage	31
6.	The Prenatal Epoch and Progeny K.P.R.P.	34
7.	Marriage & Romance Life	56
8.	K. P Name of Confidence in astrology 'Love' - Before And After Marriage	62
9.	Marriage Punarphoo and K.P.	70
10.	Love and Marriage	72
11.	When Is The Marriage - Through K.P,	80
12.	Stellar Astrology and Child Birth	83
13.	Marriage and Married Life	89
14.	Wife Pregnant or Not?	95
15.	Will My Love Affair Materialise?	97
16.	Issueless Due To Non Attaining Puberty	103
17.	No Issue at All	106
18.	By What Time Shall I Be Blessed With a Child?	109
19.	Delivery Before Maturity Time	112
20.	Prospects of Child Birth-KP Reveals	114
21.	Death of All Children	120
22.	Astro - Diagnosis of Pregnancy.	122
23.	Krishnamurti Padhdhati Confirms "Delivery of Female Baby"	126
24.	Child Birth and the Wonderful Behaviour of Sub	129
25.	Any Child For me	135
26.	Premature Delivery	138
27.	Rulling Planets and Child Birth	142
28.	'Will I get Married'?	144
29.	Can the time of child birth be assured by K.P.?	147

30.	Delivery Date & Sex of the Child	149
31.	Child of desired Sex (on Natal Chart Basis)	154
32.	Mode of Delivery and Sex of Child	159
33.	How is my Married Life?	164
34.	My Experiments about Marriage	170
35.	Astrology and Love Affairs	174
36.	Marriage Denied Through Horary Astrology	178
37.	Poruthams -According To K.P	181
38.	Sex of Child in Mother's Womb	185
39.	Krishnamurti Padhdhati vis Childlessness	191
40.	K. P. & Marriage	196
41.	Child birth - An Analysis Through K.P.	199
42.	Marriage When? Life Partner From Which Direction?	205
43.	First Child When?	212
44.	Marriage Denial (Grapes Are sour)	218
45.	Sex and Time of Child Birth	224
46.	Sex of the Child: Male or Female	228
47.	Progeny Prospects	232
48.	Horary Charts of Love Affair	242
49.	'Death Before Birth'	246
50.	Is There Second Marriage for Me?	250
51.	Marriages are Made In Heaven?	254
52.	Will My Daughter be Blessed with a Child?	257
53.	Moles and Their Significance	262
54.	Marriage : Significance of Vth, VIIth and xIIth Cusps	269
55.	Venus Planet - A Research Study	272
56.	Adoption	279
57.	On Adoption	287
58.	K. P. Throws light Over Nadi System Venus, the Karak Planet for Marriage	295
59.	Marriage and the Lagna	300
60.	Marriage: A Case Study through K.P.	305

PROGENY & ROMANCE

Primarily, the fifth house is the indicator of progeny. It denotes whether one will have child or not.

If the 5th cusp or the 11th cusp falls in the watery triplicity, viz. **CANCER, SCORPIO OR PISCES** classified as fruitful signs, it promises progeny of other testimonies also lend support. Barren signs (viz., **ARIES, GEMINI, LEO, VIRGO**) on the cusps of Vth and XIth, lessen the chances for the birth of children. This is too general deserve any undue consideration, Taking Sagittarius or Aquarius Ascendants, for example the 5th cusp will most generally fall in Aries or Gemini, barren signs. Does it not mean that Sagittarius and Aquarius natives would have very few or no issues at all? Is it true so far as we know? Will we not fail if we say so? No worthwhile prediction would be possible if we go by such general rules.

TAURUS, LIBRA, CAPRICORN, SAGITTARIUS are said to be semi-fruitful signs (KP.vOL.).

In considering progeny, the houses 2nd, 5th and 11th houses have to be referred to, along with **JUPITER**, the putra karaka or the chief governor for child birth or the propagation of the species.

The 5th house indicates our progeny, conception etc., and it is the house of creative power. The 11th house, being the 5th reckoned from the house representing the partner by marriage (i.e. VIth), has also domain over matter of progeny, by reflex action even otherwise, the 11th would appear to describe children who after all, would have permanent ties with native by blood association. The 11th stands for all ties of a lasting character as we only too well know.

The 2nd house which is otherwise known as **Kutumbhasthana** has relevance to the growth of the native's family as a result of marriage, birth of children and son, or contraction by the death of the family members.

Hence the 2nd, 5th and 11th house are to be investigated in combination. Jupiter is referred to as **BRIHASPATI** and famed as Puthrakaraka on the principle that his sphere of life is "EXPANSION". and so, our **Guruji**, the great mastermind Prof.K.S.K. laid stress on all the above three houses as well as on the strength of JUPITER in term of its association with the above houses, by aspect and by stellar connection.

According to the **dictum** laid down in **K.P.**, the Vth cusp SUB lord should be a strong significator of either 2nd, or 5th or 11th house so as to promise child birth. If the same SUB lord is a strong significator of the 1st or 4th or 10th houses, the testimony is not favourable, these three houses being the 12th respectively to the 2nd, 5th and 11th.

This point had time and again been stressed by the late Prof.K.S.K. in his "**K.P.Readers**" and in various Articles in **ASTROLOGY & ATHRISHTA** and the same had been elucidated time and again by eminent scholars in their various articles on several occasions.

The reason why I emphasize **this** point here, is this. There is another school of thought, which subscribes to the view that the 1st house does not hamper the signification of the 2nd house as is generally believed.

To facilitate the readers of KP, I reproduce below para 3 on page 327 of Vol. 1 of advanced Stellar Astrology:-

"In horary questions, the 2nd house denotes the money of the querent, his loss or gain in speculation relating to business and pecuniary affairs or any question in particular (1st, 2nd and 11th houses), also of loans, etc."

To come back to the **subject**, the following are the general rules found in various old text books on astrology, promising birth of children:-

(1) **kutumbhadhipathi**, Pancharnadhipathi shall occupy **Kendra** or **Kona** houses.

- (2) kutumbhasthana and Panchamas thana should be owned by Subha **grahas** and occupied by them.
- (3) There should be swekshbha grahas in the above houses.
- (4) Lords of 2nd and 5th should be in exaltation.
- (5) Panchamadhipathi has **parivarthana yogam** with **lagns**, **Kutumbha** or bhagyaarhanam.
- (6) Guru in uchha or swakshetra.
- (7) Sani Kethu or Rahu are not deposited in the 2nd, 5th houses and do no **aspecting them**.

The following are the general rules in the traditional works which indicate **childlessness:-**

1. The **lord** of 5th tenanted in 8th house or in **Neecham** or in Asthangatham.
2. Sani or kethu or Rahu deposited in 5th and 5th lord in 8th or **12th** in barren sign.
3. **Puthrakaraka** guru in **Neecha** or Asthangatha or in 8th or **12th** houses.
4. Sani and Kuja in fifth house and the 5th house owner in 8th or **12th** house.

If the lord of the 5th is posited in the 6th ,8th or **12th** from Lagna, **then** barrennes results in.

Keeping the above in **view**. let me discuss a few charts.

The Lagna, no doubt, is assured to bebenefic house in consideration of the fact that it denotes success generally, **but** by no meaning can it be said that it favours everyting falling under the puirview of every other house. With respect to progeny, it may be argued that lagna is in trikona (trine) to the 5th and, of the account, good. But how can it be favourable to the affairs of the 2nd to which it stands as the **12th**.

As compared to the 4th which becomes the **12th** from the 5th and sixth from the 5th and **twelfth** from the 11th, the lagna may be reckoned to be less unfavourable, but it would be illogical to assume that the lagna is not a negating influence with regard to the matters **coming** under the 2nd.

Nativity: No. 1:- Birth nativity of my sister-in-law **Smt.Lakshmi**, who has no issue still date, **6.11**

Date of birth : 19.04.1933, Wednesday
 Time : 2.40 PM(IST)
 Place of birth : MADRAS
 13°-4'/80°-17'
SIDEREAL TIME : 4 HRS. 19MTS. 14SECS
AYANAMSAUsed : 22°-49° (K.P)

Balance in MARS period at birth 1 year 7 months 28 days.

Mercury	Ura Sun Venus		Fortuna
Rahu Moon	Rasi Chskram		
Saturn			Lagna Nep (R) Mar, Kct. Jup.(R)

Planets	DegreePosition	Starlord	Sublord
Sun	6°2'	Kethu	Rahu
Moon	303°-30° 16'	Mars	Venus
Mars	128° 2 V	Kethu	Jupiter
Mercury	338° 45	Saturn	Venus
Jupiter (R)	141° 09'	Venus	Jupiter
Saturn	292° 26'	Moon	Venus
Venus	5°-27	Kethu	Mars
Rahu	312°-20'	Rahu	Saturn
Kethu	132° -20'	Kethu	Mercury
Uranus	0° - 51'	Kethu	Venus
Neptune (R)	134° - 49'	Venus	Venus
Fortuna	69° -51'	Rahu	Jupiter

Cusp	Degree Position	Starlord	Sublord
<u>I</u>	132° -23'	Kethu	Mercury
<u>II</u>	162°-04'	Moon	Rahu
<u>III</u>	193°-14'	Rahu	Mercury
<u>IV</u>	223°-49'	Saturn	Rahu
<u>V</u>	253°-21'	Venus	Venus
<u>VI</u>	282°-40'	Moon	Rahu
<u>VII</u>	312°-04'	Rahu	Saturn
<u>VIII</u>	324°-14'	Saturn	Moon
<u>IX</u>	13°-14'	Kethu	Mercury
<u>X</u>	43°-49'	Moon	Rahu
<u>XI</u>	73°-21'	Rahu	Mercury
<u>XII</u>	102°-40'	Saturn	Mars

In this horoscope, the **iswarnadhipathi** Sun is in his Uchenarasi and is **in parivathana** with **bhagyadhipathi** (9th lord) Mars posited in Lagna. Bhagyadhipathi Mars and Panchamadhipathi Jupiter are also conjoined in Lagna. The panchamathipathi and Puthra Karaka JUPITER aspects the **Puthrasthanam** (Vth house) in full **digbala**. **In some** of these so called favourable factors according to tradition, the native has not children.

When we took at the chart from the angle of **KRISHNAMURTHI PADHDHATHI** (sub lord theory), we **get** the clue.

As mentioned in the beginning, the Sub lord of the 5th cusp guides us. Here in this chart, the sublord of the 5th cusp is **VENUS** (Venus is also in the **contellation lord** of 5).

Venus is in close proximity to Sun, the owner of the 1st (12th to the 2nd) and in the constellation of Kethu an aborative planet deposited in lagna which stands as the 12th to the 2nd.

As such the 5th cusp shublord signifies strongly the 1 st house, a negating influence to 2nd house.

Further, **Putharakaraka**, Jupiter is in lagnabhava and haveing no other planet in its **constelation**. Jupiter himself is a very strong significator of the 1st bhava, which is placed in 12th to the 2nd house, and so denotes detriment to the affairs influenced by the 2nd. As the same planet is stationed in the star of Venus lord of 1 0th (12th to 11th) **conjoined** with **Sun**, the owner of the 1st house, Jupiter is unfavourable for progeny.

Summing up, in terms of KP, one is able to find out the **real** reason for childlessness, though traditionally the chart promises birth of children.

Nativity No. :2:- Natal chart of **Smt.Namagiri**, wife of aretired Army Officer, who has no issues till date.

Date	of	birth	13-6-1933, Tuesday
Time			10-48 PM
Place	of	Birth	Madras 13°-4'/80°-17'
SIDEREAL TIME			16 Hrs. 5mts. 23 secs
AYANAMSA			220-490 (K.P)

Balance in RAHU DASA at birth.

Yrs. 77-11-0 days.

	Uranus	Sun	Venus Jupiter
Lagnam Moon Rahu	Rasi Chakram		
Saturn (R)			Kethu Jupiter Mars Nep.

Planets	Degree Position	Starlord	Sublord
Sun	59°-24'	Mars	Saturn
Moon	314°-8'-7'	Rahu	Mercury
Mars	145°-29'	Venus	Mercury
Mercury	76°-56'	Rahu	Venus
Jupiter	142°-11'	Venus	Saturn
Saturn(R)	293°-18'	Moon	Sun
Venus	73°-32'	Rahu	Saturn
Rahu	309°-25'	Rahu	Jupiter
Kethu	129°-25'	Kethu	Saturn
Uranus	3°-38'	Kethu	Sun
Neptune	134°-46'	Venus	Venus
Fortuna	197°-59'	Rahu	Sun
Cusp	Degree Position	Starlord	Sublord
I	303°-15'	Mars	Venus
II	338°-44'	Saturn	Venus
III	11°-49'	Kethu	Mercury
IV	40°-33'	Moon	Moon
V	66°-39'	Mars	Moon

VI	93°-08'	Jupiter	Rahu
VII	123°-15'	Kethu	Sun
VIII	158°-44'	Sun	Venus
IX	191°-49'	Rahu	Saturn
X	220°-33'	Saturn	Sun
XI	246°-39'	Kethu	Saturn
xn	273°-08'	Sun	Saturn

In this chart the puthrasthanadhipati Mercury, is in swakshetra and is in combination with Venus, the bhagyadhipathi, good indication for the birth of children, there is not even one child for this native Why? Is it because the 5th cusp and 5th has occupied a barren sign? No, not merely that KP. will answer the question.

In terms of K.P., if you look at Sub lord of the 5th cusp, the answer is obvious that the sublord is moon. Moon is **Lagna**, stationed in the star Sathays (Sathabisha) of Rahu, an occupant of lagna. So the 5th cusp sublord, Moon is signinficator of the 1 st house. Of course incidentally, lord of 5 and lord of 11 are barren signs and the constellation lord and 11 are also place in barren signs.

JUPITER, the Karaka or the chief governor occupies the constellation of Venus, lord of 4, placed in a barren sign. Jupiter is himself in a barren sign **conjoined** with Mars, **lord** of the 1 Oth (12th to 11 th) and the abortive node Kethu. Moon is in the **lagna**; Jupiter and Mars aspect the lagna. And yet they denied progeny!

Nativity No.3:- Birth chart of my co-brother Sri. N. Venkataram, bom in a family of big mirasdars, having extensive landed properties who dies in **July'75** without **even** one child.

Date	of	birth	8-3-1913, Saturday,
Time			4-1 PM IST.
Place	of	birth	MADRAS 13°-4'/80°-17'
SIDEREAL TIME			2 Hrs. 54mts. 15 'secs.
AYANAMSA			22°-33' (K.P)
Balance in			
JUPITER	Dasa	at birth	Yrs, 4-9-25 days.

Mercury Rahu	Venus	Saturn	Nep. (R)
Sun Moon	Rasi Chakram		Lagna
Mars Ura			
Jupiter			Ketu

Planets	Degree Position	Starlord	Sublord
Sun	324°-43'	Jupiter	Mercury
Moon	329°-19'-03'	Jupiter	Sun
Mars	290°-36'	Moon	Venus
Mercury	342°-31'	Saturn	Mars
Jupiter	260°-23'	Venus	Jupiter
Saturn	35°-59'	Sun	Mercury
Venus	8°-45'	Kethu	Jupiter
Rahu	341°-40'	Saturn	Moon
Kethu	161°-40'	Moon	Mars
Uranus	283°-19'	Moon	Ragu
Neptune(R)	90°-52'	Jupiter	Mars
Fortuna	117°-02'	Mercury	Jupiter
Cusp	Degree position	Starlord	Sublord
I	112°-26'	Mercury	Moon
II	140°-42'	Venus	Jupiter
III	170°-42'	Moon	Venus
IV	40°-33'	Moon	Moon
V	234°-01'	Mercury	Mars

VI	263°-22'	Venus	Saturn
VII	292°-26'	Moon	Venus
VIII	320°-42'	Jupiter	Jupiter
IX	351°-42'	Mercury	Sun
X	23°-28'	Venus	Saturn
XI	54°-01'	Mars	Mars
XII	83°-22'	Jupiter	Saturn

Here in this chart you will be noting that the **Purtharasthanandhi** pathi Mars is in his Ucchasthanana (exalted position), Makara and Jupiter the Puthrakaraka is in Dhanus, His moolathrikona as well as swakshetra and also in the **5th house**. As per the traditional reckoning, he must be blessed with children. Not even one child was born to him and he died child less. No conception even.

The 5th sublord (as well as sign lord) is Mars posited in the star of Moon, lagna lord in 8. Mars also rules the star and sub on the cusp of the 11th. Mercury, starlord of 5, also occupies the constellation of a planet in 10th.

Jupiter, the significator of children, is in the 5th bhava but it does not improve the situation as it is in the star of Venus who owns the 4th cusp (detriment to 5th house), and though Venus is the owner of 11th cusp also, it does not promote the 11th house affairs being in exact (45°) semisquare adverse aspect to 11th cusp.

Nativity No .4:- This is the horoscope of one of my sister in law, the widow of late Mr.N. V. (Nativity No.3)

Date of birth	17-6-1923,(Sunday),
Time	10-22 PM IST.
Place of birth	MADRAS 13°-4'/80°-17'
SIDEREAL TIME	15Hrs. 52mts.47secs.
AYANAMSA	22°-41'(K.P)
Balance in	
Saturn Dasa at birth	Yrs. 8-10-23 days.

		Venus Mercury	Sun Mars
Nep Ketu Ura	Rasi Chakram		Moon
Langnam			Rahu
		Jupiter	Saturn

Planets	Degree Position	Starlord	Sublord
Sun	62°-47'	Mars	Venus
Moon	100°-25'-24'	Saturn	Sun
Mars	78°-59'	Rahu	Moon
Mercury	41°-39'	Moon	Mars
Jupiter(R)	196°-57'	Rahu	Venus
Saturn	170°-40'	Mercury	Venus
Venus	40°-01'	Moon	Moon
Rahu	142°-47'	Venus	Saturn
Kethu	322°-47'	Jupiter	Saturn
Uranus	324°-52'	Jupiter	Mercury
Neptune	113°-24'	Mercury	Mars
Cusp	Degree Position	Starlord	Sublord
I	290°-51'	Mars	Saturn
II	335°-13'	Saturn	Saturn
III	8°-36'	Kethu	Jupiter
IV	37°-42'	Sun	Kethu
V	63°-53'	Mars	Venus
VI	90°-12'	Jupiter	Moon

VII	119°-51'	Mercury	Saturn
VIII	155°-13'	Sun	Mercury
IX	188°-36'	Rahu	Rahu
X	217°-42'	Saturn	Kethu
XI	243°-53'	Kethu	Moon
XII	270°-12'	Sun	Rahu

In this chart also, it may be noted that the 5th sign from the lagna is tenanted by **the** puthurasthanadhipathi Mercury who is in Taurus conjoined with Venus where they are placed is by no means a barren sign. Still, She was not **blessed** with even one child,

The answer lies in the signification by sublord of the 5th house which is Venus house She is stationed in 4th (**12th** to 5th and 6th to **11** th) in the star of Moon, a fruitful planet nature and sign but a deposit or of **Bhava** **that** is 8th to **11** th and a signification the **8th** and the lagna. Venus is in Moon and Sub, Venus sublord of 5, is also over of 4th (**12th** to 5th and 6th to **11** th)

Can the traditional system **explain**. in manner the cause of childlessness in case. **It** cannot be, because there are twin sisters one of whom is blessed children while the other is denied of any.

When we examine **Jupiter's** position, we see it is in the star of Rahu, an abortive planet, occupying a barren sign. Jupiter sesquiquadrate (135°) aspect, an evil aspect the 2nd cusp an semisquare (45°) again mental aspect to the **11** cusp. Thus Jupiter negates the signification of 2nd or house and does not promote progeny.

Nativity No. **5**:- Nativity of my sister daughter, **Smt.S.** Who was widowed after years of marital life, she **has** no issues.

Date	of	birth	7-7-1928, (Sunday),
Time			10-37 PM I.S.T.
Place	of	birth	MADRAS 13°-4'/80°-17'
SIDEREAL TIME			17Hrs.29mts.47secs.
AYANAMSA			22°-45'(K.P)
Balance in			
Saturn	Dasa	at	birth
			<u>Yrs. 5-2-24 days.</u>

Ura	Jupiler Mars	Rahu	Sun Mercury (R) Venus
Langnam Moon	Rasi Chakram		
			Nep
	Saturn (R) Ketu		

Cusp	Degree Position	Starlord	Sublord
I	328°-08'	Jupiter	Venus
II	3°-09'	Kethu	Sun
III	33°-36'	Sun	Saturn
IV	60°-20'	Mars	Mercury
V	85°-20'	Jupiter	Mercury
VI	114°-47'	Mercury	Rahu
VII	148°-08'	Sun	Moon
VIII	183°-09'	Mars	Venus
IX	213°-36'	Saturn	Saturn
X	240°-20'	Kethu	Kethu
XI	265°-20'	Venus	Mercury
XII	294°-47'	Mars	Rahu
Planets	Degree Position	Starlord	Sublord
Sun	28°-33'	Jupiter	Saturn
Moon	19°-03'-11'	Rahu	Moon
Mars	15°-20'	Venus	Venus
Mercury(R)	70°-55'	Rahu	Saturn
Jupiter	13°-19'	Kethu	Mercury

Saturn(R)	230°-58'	Mercury	Venus
Venus	84°-13'	Jupiter	Mercury
Rahu	44°-54'	Moon	Jupiter
Kethu	224°-54'	Saturn	Jupiter
Uranus	344°-38'	Saturn	Rahu
Neptune	120°-36'	Kethu	Kethu
Fortuna	204°-38'	Jupiter	Mercury

In this chart **also**, if we go by the traditional method of study, the 5th lord Mercury is in the Puthrasthanam (5th sign from the lagna sign), in its own sign Mithuna in combination with Venus the **bhagyadhipathi and aspect** ng the **11 th** house therefrom. Even then she is not blessed with a child. Why? Is it because he is in a barren sign? What explanation does the traditional system has to offer ?

Krishnamurti Padhdhati alone provides a clear explanation. The rule should be unambiguous and must have universal validity. To come in to conclusion of whether progeny is promised or not merely from the positions of the planets connected with the 5th house (or even the 1 lth and 2nd house) i.e., their sign or constellational position, their conjunction, aspect or interchange, would only be **frivolous**. For example, in the horoscopes of twins, these will almost be the same. In actual practice, one of the twins has numerous children while the other is issueless. What factor explains this difference? Only **the** cuspal points on the twelve houses. **The** cuspal point is thus the most important and the planet ruling the sub-division on the constellation where the cusp has fallen, logically, throws the clue. In the present case, the 5th sublord in Mercury who is also the 5th lord by **sign** on the cusp. Mercury is in Mithuna, a barren sign, but in the 4th house according to the method of erecting houses according to the KP. system. Also, Mercury is in the **star** of **Rahu**, an abortive node and the sub of Saturn, lord of lagna (**12th** to 2nd).

Mercury, the cuspal sublord, is retrograde. It may be asserted that the Mercury **is** lord of the **5th** and on that account a significator, but is not that enough. Is **he** not stronger for the 4th matters? **Again**,

does Mercury signify houses 2,5 or 11 by constellation or sub position? No.

The **Puthrakaraka** Jupiter, though in the 2nd, is in the star of Kethu, a barren planet in conjunction with Saturn, the owner of the 1 st house (12th and 2nd) and in the sub of Mercury stationed in the 4th house. Thus Jupiter is rendered weak to aid the native in regard to the aspect of progeny.

From the example charts cited above, I have made it, I think, crystal clear that one will not be able to say categorically on the subject of progeny by applying the cumbersome rules of the traditional system. The astrologer will be no wiser even after decades of experimentation with the traditional method.

Before concluding, it must be emphasised once again that the issue of child birth can be decided by no other method than that advocated by the late Prof .K.S. **Krishnamurti**, the greatest genius in the world of astrology had known in the recent past. Progeny is promised only in the sub-lord of the significator, a strong significator of the house, which have a bearing viz. 2,5 and 11, and is neither retrograde himself nor posited in the constellation of a retrograde planet.

Good Luck

ROMANCE AND MARRIAGE

(Krishnamurti Padhdhati **Verified**)

Given below is the birth chart of **Srnt. K**

III 18-35-51	IV 19-35-52	V 16-35-51	VI 12-35-51 Saturn Rahu
II 13-35-51 Moon	NIRAYANA BHAVA CHART		VII 10-10-1
Venus I 10-10-1			VIII 13-35-51
Kethu XII 12-35-51 Mercury Sun	Fortuna Mars XI 16-35-51	X 19-35-51	Jupiter IX 18-35-51

Balance in Mars period at birth :2Y-3M-19Ds.

Date of birth : 20-12-1944

Time : 8-55-52 Sec. a.m. I.S.T.

Place : Madras - 13-4'80"-17'

Ayanamsa of K.S.K. : 22°-59'

Cusp	Sub Lord	Cusp	Sub Lord
I	Moon	VII	Venus
II	Mercury	VIII	Venus
III	Ketu	IX	Mercury
IV	Rahu	X	Mars
V	Saturn	XI	Jupiter
VI	Mercury	XII	Mercury

Planets	Degree Position	Star lord	Sub lord
Sun	245-9-24	Ketu	Mars
Moon	302-16-34	Mars	Ketu
Mars	234-16-34	Mercury	Rahu
Merc(R)	252-3-26	Ketu	Mercury
Jupiter	153-40-15	Sun	Saturn
Venus	287-37-34	Moon	Saturn
Saturn (R)	75-3-46	Rahu	Ketu
Rahu	86-27-4	Jupiter	Ketu
Ketu	266-27-4	Venus	Ketu
Fortuna	237-47-41	.	.

In astrological parlance, the **VIIth** house indicates union, partnerships, contracts, agreements, engagements, marriage, etc. As per **Krishnamurti Padhdhati**, one should take the cuspal degree of the **VII** house into consideration, more especially by its sub **lord**, to decide the above matters connected to one's life.

The **vth** cusp and its sub lord refers to recreation, pleasure, love affairs, pre-marital connections, among various other matters.

The **XIth** cusp deals with pleasure, friends, profit, and love affairs of the partner, being the 5th from the 7th.

Venus rules romantic life; Mars over passions and animal desire; Saturn over secrecy.

In the above birth **chart**, the sub lord of the **VIIth** cusp, Venus is in lagna deposited in the star of Moon, the owner of the **VIIth** cusp, and in the sub of Saturn, who owns the **II** cusp; and hence marriage was indicated.

The same sub lord, Venus, is also the owner of the **vth** cusp (note that no planet in the **Vth** bhava and Venus is exactly in trine aspect to **Vth** cusp); and thus Venus is a **full** significator of **Vth** house matters also.

This has resulted in her secret love with a colleague (of another caste) in her office (Venus is in the sub of Saturn and Saturn for secrecy).

Let me discuss the planetary positions in terms of the VIIth cusp, that represents the **life** partner. The sub lord of the VII cusp is Moon, deposited in the VII house itself and thus Moon becomes the full significator for marriage. The Same Moon is in the star of Mars, an occupant of the V house reckoned from the VIIth and owning the V cusp ruling love and romance and in the house of Saturn, the ruling planet of secrecy

I was consulted by the uncle of this girl in December 1974, regarding her marriage **prospects**.

With the above aspects and the position of planets, I hinted that her marriage cannot be a traditional one, and also added that marriage will take place, **when** the sub lord of the VII cusp Venus transits the Rasi and the stars of the VII house significators i.e. Venus, Moon and Ketu. (Ketu is in the star of **Venus**), that is between 16th and 28th **April 1975**, in the sub period of **Venus**, the sub lord of the VII cusp.

The marriage was celebrated on 21-4-1975 on a Monday, at about 9-10a.m. in the **Rishabha** Lagna owned by Venus, when the star was **Makham** governed by Ketu and when Moon was then transiting the VII Bhava.

I am sure the above analysis and arguments shall impress upon the readers and they may now understand that KP. alone will give the minute details of a nativity and so, it is my earnest desire and request to **all** astrologers to turn to Krishnamurti **padhadhati**, the surest way to successful prediction and raise the image of astrology.

Journeys in the present case even though it does not become a first grade significator of the 3rd house. Its connection came only by its association with Moon, lord of 3. Mars gave break in education at one time when his period in the conjoint period of other **significators** operated not because Mars **was** a significator of the 8th house in any manner but only because of his aspect to the 8th house, the house in

twelfth to the 9th. Jupiter in its dasa enabled him to make journeys out of his home country, pursue higher studies and brought lucrative employment. How? Because of its aspect to the 5th and 9th house, its lordship of the 11th, association with the lord of 9 and 10 and, lastly, its occupation of the lagna in the constellation of Mars, lord of the signs on the cusp of the 12th house and of the constellation on the cusp of the 10th house. **Sukra** in its bhukti brought him a motor cycle not because he was **vahana** karaka but because of aspect to the 4th house. And, then, his father parted with it for no reason. Why? (Venu is in the constellation of Jupiter who rules the 3rd - disposal of vehicle - and the 12th - no gain - reckoned from the house of the father). Yet it should not be forgotten that Venus gave this result only in the anthra of a planet in Venus constellation and connected with the 4th house and related to Venus by aspect.

Finally, it is necessary to remember that there are various matters with which every planet is connected. In the course of a planet's dasa, the effects experienced depend not only on the dasa lord but also on the bhukti and anthra lords (and even **cookshama** lords). In a certain bhukti, the dasa lord will affect only those matters commonly signified by him and the bhukti lord. If a planet ruling a dasa, say A, signifies the matters coming within the purview of house 1, 2, 6, 9, 10, 5, and 12, it will excite in B's bhukti mainly the affairs influenced by houses 5, 9 and 12 of which B is a strong significator and thus bring about change in job and long voyage to a new surrounding. In the bhukti of the succeeding planet C, A, and 10 of which C is a significator and bring about promotion with financial gain and professional honor and renown. Even this result of A in C's bhukti will fructify only when the anthra of a planet who may rule, for example, house 2 and 11 or 2 and 6 or 2 and 10 operates. In other words, it is not merely sufficient for the dasa lord to be favourable but it is essential for the bhukti and anthra lords also to be conducive to the matter in question. The dasa lord shows the general trend of the period in operation. The bhukti lord narrows down this period to a period ranging from about 4 months (Sun dasa, Mars or Ketu bhukti etc.) to 40 months (Venus dasa, Venus bhukti). The bhukti periods of the slow moving planets Rahu, Jupiter,

Saturn, Mercury and also Venus in their mutual dasa **are** also longer. This is the reason why the anthra period assumes a greater significance. After a little practice, it does not look an uphill task to fix the time of the event by analysing the significations **of the** planets governing the sookshama period. In order to be able to attain mastery in the art of prediction and to specify the time and nature of events in a person's life, a thorough grasp of the nature of **the** various planets, the tendencies of the zodiacal signs and the affairs under the purview of every one of **the** two houses separately and together is needed. Krishnamurti padhdhati Reader contains all the ingredients necessary for one to become proficient in the stellar art and magazine Astrology and Athrishta under the stewardship of **the** late masters' worthy son guides is to enrich our knowledge of this noble science day after day.

Good Luck

IS PROGENY PROMISED?

One of my friends who knew that ~~iknew~~ astrology, asked me on 29-1-1975 to calculate astrologically when he will be biessed with a child. At my bidding, he gave No.9 betwee768n 1 and 249. after bowing to Gurujee, the innovator of k. p. method, I started calculation at 9-15 p. m., on the same day. The chart of the heavens is given.

Houses	II	V	XI
Sign Lord	Venus	Moon	R-Sat
Star Lord	Moon	Mer	Mars
Sub Lord	Rahu	Rahu	Rahu

Planets	Sun	Moon	Mere	Jup.
Sign Lord	R-Sat	Sun	R-Sat	R-Sat
Star Lord	Moon	Venus	Mars	Jup
Sub Lord	R-Sat	Venus	Ketu	Mer

The position of the moon, called Mathi should indicate the querrent's mind. Here Moon is lord of the 5th House, but in a barren sign. It is posited in the star and sub of Venus, lord of 2nd and 7th house in 1 lth house. So the position of Moon clearly depicts the querents mind regarding child birth.

In order to judge whtuer one is promised children, the following three conditions are to be satisfied simulaneously, reference Horary Astrology by Shri Krishnamurthi,

page 192.

1. The Sub Lord of the 5th House is not retrograde;

	I 11-26-40	II 13-40-2	III 5-33-23 Sat. (R) 20.11.23 IV 28-33-23
XIII 28-31-46 Jup. 25-24-52 venus 5-49-53 Mer. 1-56-34	Querrent Husband Child Birth When? No.9 Judgement Time 9-15 p.m. M 29-1-72 Judgement Kalakot		V 23-33-23
XI 24-33-23 Sun 15-42-1			Moon 14-19-11 VI 28-31-46
X 28-33-23 Mars 11-20-52 IX 5-33-23	VII 11-59-40 Rahu 13-40-2	VII 11-26-40	

Venus	Sat	Rahu	Kethu	Mars
R-Sat	Mer	Mars	Venus	Jup
Mars	Jup	R-Sat	Moon	Ketu
Moon	Jup	Rahu	Rahu	R-Sat

2. It is not posited in a constellation of a retrograde planet; and
3. It is a signitactor of either 2nd or 5th or 11 th house.

If any one of theses conditions is not **satisfied**, one will not be able to have a child at all.

The sub-lord of the 5th House is Rahu.

1. It is not **retrograde**.
2. It is posited in the Star of Saturn which is retrogade.
3. **It represents 11 th House, being deposited in the star of retrograde Saturn.**

Since, the 2nd condition is not satisfied i.e., it is posited in the constellation of a retrograde planet, the querent is not assured of progeny.

The lagna of wife is the 7th House of **the** querent and her 5th House will be the 11th House of **the** querent. In order to judge whether wife is able to produce we have to see the Sub-Lord of her 5th house i.e., 11th house of **the** husband. In this case the sub-lord of the 5th House is again Rahu. As stated above, Rahu cannot contribute to **child** birth, so she is unable to produce.

This clearly shows that both husband and wife are sterile. Accordingly I told my friend about the result of my calculation. I wanted to confirm **the** result from a number given by his wife. On 4-2-1975, the couple

Planets	Sun	Moon	Mars	R-Mer.
Sign Lord	R-Sat	Mars	Jup	R-Sat
Star Lord	Moon	R-Sat	Venus	Mars
Sub Lord	Venus	Venus	Moon	R-Sat

Houses	II	V	XI
Sign Lord	Moon	R-Mer	Jup
Star Lord	Jup	Mars	R-Mer
Sub Lord	Moon	Rahu	Rahu

Whether the Querent can produce.

Judge sub lord of the 5th House. It is Rahu in this case.

1. It is not retrograde.
2. It is posited in the star of Saturn which is retrograde.

3. It represents 2nd house being conjoined with Moon, lord of 2nd house.

Out of three conditions, only two are satisfied.

Visited our house and his wife gave me the number '48' between I and 249. The chart of the heavens at 9-34 p.m. on 4-2-1975 at Kalakot is as under:-

XI 25-3-48		XII 3-32-36 Ketu 13-19-59	I 8-40-0 Saturn (R) 19-47-19
Jup. 26-43-42 X 21-3-48 Venus 13-20-12	Querent - Wife Child Birth When? No. - 48 Judgement time 9-34 p.m. or 4-2-75 Judgement Place Kalakot		II 0-3-48 III 23-3-48
Mercury (R) 29 31-31 IX 23-3-48 Sun 21-47-50 VII 10-3-48			IV 21-3-48
Mars 16-46-27 VI 8-40-0	VI 3-32-36 Moon 8-37-8 Rahu 13-19-59		V 25-3-48

Jup.	Venus	Sat(R)	Rahu	Kethu
R-Sat	R-Sat	R-Mer	Mars	Venus
Jup	Rahu	Rahu	R-Sat	Moon
Ketu	R-Mer	Mars	Rahu	Rahu

From these calculation, I was confident that there was no promise of a child to them. They had been married for a period of ten years without any child. On 5-2-1975, evening, I told my friend of my prediction. He confessed that many astrologers had

said that they would have issues if they performed **pooja** ets., which they had done many a time but vain. Similarly the doctors too never dis-appointed them and prescribed medicines which also failed to give the desired result. After a few months, the couple adopted a **child** and felt satisfied.

Good Luck

WHY PROGENY PROLONGED ?

Mars 29-55 I 23-53 Kethu 0-40	II 25-18	Jup. 25-25 III 24-18 Ura. 7-23 Saturn 5-25	IV 20-18
XII 19-18	25-8-41 8-48-36 p.m.c. 5 80°01' E 9°39' N Ayanamsa: 22°56		V 18-18
XI 18-18			Sun 10-03 Merc 17-24 VI 19-18
X 20-18	IX 24-18	VIII 25-18 Moon 0-49	Rahu 0-40 Nep 3-35 Ven. 13-48 VII 23-53

Planet	Lord of Constellation	Lord of Sun:
Sun	Kethu	Saturn
Moon	Mars	Mercury
Mercury	Venus	Mars
Jupiter	Mars	Rahu
Venus	Moon	Rahu
Saturn	Sun	Mercury
Rahu	Sun	Rahu
Kethu	Jupiter	Mars
Uranus	Sun	Kethu
Neptune	Sun	Saturn

At the time of birth, this native had a balance of 3 years 24 Days of Mars dasa.

For Children, one has to examine the house 2,5 and 11;also one should note the strength of Jupiter-Karaka for children.

Now before examining the above house **for** children, we must ascertain whether this lady who is attached to the department of health services of having a child of her own.

As **this** question is from a female, note the 5th cusp and then only the 11th cusp to decide about the conception and possibility of **having a child**.

The 5th cusp is in Moon sign Mercury star Mercury sub. Moon **is** in 7th in **the** star of Mars in Lagna.

The constellation lord **of the cusp** as well as the sub lord (which is the deciding factor) - Mercury **is** in 5th in the **star** of Venus in 6th.

But Venus is in the sub or Rahu which is in rapt conjunction with Neptune. All these planets, Venus, Neptune and Rahu are in the same sign of Mercury. So Neptune **will** be an obstruction to the above question **of** the conception of child.

Further the sub lord **of the** 5th cusp Mercury is conjoined with (within 10 deg.) Sun, lord **of the** 6th besides being a barren and fiery planet. So the **5th cusp does not show** any chances of conception **of** any child.

"Then what does it show?"

Note the 5th cusp. **It** is Moon sign Mercury **star**, Mercury sub. But Sun and Mercury are conjoined in the same star and within the same sign. So Mercury can be replaced by Sun to study the details if necessary. But Sun is in Kethu star Saturn sub. So the 5th cusp is connected with Moon, Mercury, (the sub lord Mercury / Sun **is** replaced by Kethu and Saturn) Kethu and Saturn and it who adoption of child. So **you** can realise **that** your ambition in the periods of Saturn. Kethu, Mercury and Moon by adopting a child.

Further **in** the case of **females**. monthly periods are indicated by Mars while their **fertility** is shown by Moon.

In the case of **Males**. vitality is shown by Sun and fertility by Venus.

Here, as the Sun is in Kethu Star, Saturn sub it is afflicted and the conjunction of Mercury, lord of 7th. with Sun shows that the **nerves** or the generative region lacks vitality.

Next Venus in the sub of Rahu in rapconjunction with Neptune shows that there is obstruction to fertility.

The newly married couple maintained pin-drop silence and watched me very closely when I analysed their problem.

I felt very sorry to give such a prediction as above. They are **known** to me **for a quite long time**. even before **their** marriage. After their marriage, they **tried** to contact me on several occasions for prediction on the question of issues but they did not have an opportunity of getting prediction due to fate.

Now after **coming** to this station, they had come in search of me for the prediction but the fate had decided otherwise, when I volunteered to help them.

They wanted me not to hide anything and requested me to come out frankly with all the facts in my analysis.

The husband broke the silence

"Yes Siva ! come on.....please continue".

"Dear **friend**.....The 5 cusp shows the conception child while the 11th cusp shows the pleasure of have a child of your own. So we must analyse the 11th cusp also before **coming** to a candid conclusion.

Both become very attentive again to my analysis. They had consulted several other astrologers on this questions and **had** been confused with different and varying contradicting predictions. So they are very keen in listening to my analysis in detail. The **11th** cusp is in Saturn sign Moon star **Mercury Sub**. Here too. **the** deciding factor is Mercury. This has been discussed earlier. Mercury is conjoined with Sun (sublord of 8 conjoined with **lord** of 6th) in the constellation of Venus in 8th house and also from **11th** house. So this too, does not assure the pleasure of having a child of own.

The sub lord of **the** 5th cusp is Mercury and it is in 5th and a significator of 7th. This shows that your romance or love ended in **marriage** with great difficulty or opposition due to this **conjunction** of Sun with Mercury.

Both **noded** their heads.

Now accept this divine plan bravely.

"Any defects ?". husband whispered

For defects, note the **12th** cusp.

It is in Saturn sign Rahu star Mars sub.

As it is, it does not show any defect openly because the sub lord of the **12th** cusp should be a significator of **12** or 6 or 8. Here the sub lord(Mars) is a weak significator of 9 and 8.

Now as Jupiter and Venus are in Rahu **sub**, **re**ject **Rahu** in the above to study the details of defect and select Jupiter and Venus. So 12th cusp is under the influence of Saturn, Jupiter, Mars and Venus, But Kethu is in Jupiter star Mars sub.

So again reject Jupiter and **Mars** and select Kethu in the above case. So now the cusp is under the away of Saturn, Kethu and Venus, and this shows that there is a defect in the womb or genital **organ**. AS this relationship was brought out indirectly, the defect **will** be latent and I presume that there is a defect **in** the womb.

Venus denoting seminal fluid in **the case** of males **and** ovum or womb in the case of females, with Neptune shows failure of fertility or obstruction of **the** seminal fluid in entering the **womb** due to this defect.

Both looked **at** me with surprise.

To study any defects of **the** partner, note the **6th** cusp which is **12th** from 7th.

It is in Sun **sign**, Venus star, Rahu sub.

The sub lord Rahu in 6th shows penance to the partner.

Jupiter and Venus are in Rahu sub. Further Rahu gives the results of Sun and Mercury which are in conjunction. Mercury denotes nerves while Sun denotes vitality. As Saturn is in Sun star Mercury sub. reject Sun and Mercury, and select Saturn. Rahu gives the results of Mars also. So Rahu Jupiter and Mars along with Saturn show hernia while Saturn and Venus along with Jupiter. Mars and Rahu shows Hydrocele . So he may be having hernia or hydrocele which is the penance. As Mars aspects Rahu and significator of 5th, it shows surgical treatment.

They maintained silence.

Presently you are running Jupiter period till 20-9-1978. Even though, it is Karaka for children it is not a strong significator of 5 or 11 other than there is an aspect on 11 th

Saturn period is connected with 5 and 11. So you will have a child after your consultation with an eminent medical officer at least to release your anxiety of having a child.

Good Luck

LOVE MARRIAGE

Usually astrologers discuss men's chart rather than women's. Here I am going to discuss a Lady's chart who was blessed with love marriage. The love marriage was predicted by me well in advance with the help of Prof. K.S. Krishnamurti's method popularly known as K.P. The details of the chart are as follows.

Balance in Rahu Dasa : 17y4m 21 d

X 5°29'36"	XI 8°43'50" Kethu 24°38'24"	XII 10°58'14" Mercury 15°45'9"	Sun 3°21'18" I 10°58'18" Venus 20°28'02"
Mn 7°6'47" IX 4°22'0"	Birth Chart 18-6-1957 6.20 a.m. (I.S.T) 13°4' Lat. 80°17' Long. S.T. 23°55'07" K.P. Ayanamsa: 23°10'		Mars 4°39'47" II 6°40'10"
VIII 6°40'10"			III 4°22'0" Jupiter 29°58'40"
VIII 10°58'18"	Saturn (R) 16°40'53" VI 10°58'14"	Rahu 24°38'24" V 8°43'50"	IV 5°29'36"

Cuspal Significators :

Cusp	Star Lord	Sub Lord
II	Saturn	Mercury
V	Rahu	Jupiter
VII	Kethu	Saturn
XI	Kethu	Jupiter

Bhava Significators :

Bhava (House)	Planets in the Star of Occu- pants	Occu- pants	Planets in the Star of Cuspal Lords	Cuspal Lord
2	-	-	Mercury	Moon
5	Moon	Rahu	kethu	Venus
7	-	-	Venus& Rahu	Jupiter
11	.	Kethu	Sun	Mars

The KP rule says that the 7th cusp sub lord should be connected with the 2nd and 11th houses to get married. It is a love marriage the 7th cusp sub lord should be connected with the 5th and the 11th houses. Here in the given chart the 7th cusp sub lord is Saturn. 7th Lord Jupiter is 11th cusp sub lord and 7th house star lord Kethu is in 11th house. Jupiter is also the lord of the 7th house **aspecting his own** seventh house and the **XIth** house. Further he is in the star of Sun. who **in-conjunction** with Karaka **Venus**. is **aspecting** the 7th house. Jupiter is in the sub of Rahu who occupies the 5th house, the house of love **affairs**. considering all these factors I boldly declared that the lady's love would end in marriage.

To find out the time of marriage 2, 5, 7, 11 houses significators **hould** be considered. The house significator table is given above. The Dasa lord Jupiter is favourable as he is the owner of the 7th house. Bhukti lord Mercury is also favourable as he is in the star of 11th house owner Moon. The anthra lord Venus is favourable as he is in the star and sub of Jupiter, lord of the VII house. Further **Venus** is **aspecting** the 7th house. The **Sookshma** lord Rahu is in the 5th house represneting Venus. **Rahu** is also in the star of Jupiter and in the sub of Mercury.

As predicted the love marriage took place in Jupiter Dasa. Mercury, Bhukti Venus Anthra and Rahu Sookshma.

Transit:-

The Love Marriage was celebrated on 19-3-80. It was on Wednesday (the day of Bhukti lord). Moon was in **Awini** Star, ruled by Kethu. Kethu was the seventh and the 1 1th cuspal star lord. Kethu, a powerful node, occupies, the 1 1th house. The dasa lord Jupiter (R) was in Kethu star. Jupiter sub. Mercury (R) was in Rahu **star**, **Mercury** (R) was in Rahu star, Mercury sub Venus was in Venus star, Rahu **sub** and Rahu was in Kethu **star** and **Moon** sub. Thus we **find** that the Vimshottari lords are moving in the star and sub of house significators. To **discriminate** between arranged marriage and love marriage, the KP rule proves to be very useful.

Good Luck

THE PRENATAL EPOCH AND PROGENY K.P.R.P.

The above caption may look odd and viewed as such by the readers and students of Krishnamurti Phadhathi propounded by late Sri KSK.

I took delight in making this article only to establish the matter that prof. KSK had been guided by Pre-Natal Epoch to found the five Ruling Planets ie., Day lord, Lagna Rasi Lord, Starlord, Moon Rasi lord and Star lord a speciality by itself.

He told me that he got inspiration only Thro. P.N.E to form these RP, and explained about the same in a short way.

Let me explain first what this PNE is. It is Prenatal Epoch.

Prenatal means before birth and Epoach means begining of an Era.

So this is the beginning of a birth and it is the actual moment in which human generation commenced is to say the moment of the conception, itself.

The conception, in fact can be said to be the generation of mere human seed, but the birth is that of man itself.

So from Sri KSK's words, I could refer and form the ideas that the moment of birth should have the same RPs which could be found at the moment of conception itself

That is why he used to advise while checking the birth charts for rectification, to see if the moon star lord and rasi lord collabrates with lagna and the lagna star and Lagna Rasilord at the moment of birth with the moon position, as it was his personal working expetience.

So it is perfectly admissible that it is commitant with reason that the configuration of the RPS as they exist at the time of birth fully agreeing with the configuration of RPs found at the time of conception (PNE).

In this context, I may refer the reader to a few lines by Levelen Geroge in his book A to Z as follows :-

"The position of **the** Moon at the time of Epoch represents the degree, minutes and seconds to put on the asc, of the birth chart."

To find out the day of Epoch ~~we~~ have to count ten Lunar Months or 273 days backward from the date of birth of the child.

Count **back wards** the No. of days thus found and it will bring you to approximate day of conception. And so the actual moment in which human generation commences is by nature, the moment of conception itself.

With this Article, it is my sincere aim and attempt to prove that the RPs found at the time of birth are the same, as figured at the time of EPOCH, and then to explain how he was find and correct to tell that the Rp, alone can be well used for the rectification **of the** birth charts.

So I have chosen to describe these matters with some birth charts, duly explaining the procedures.

In the meantime, I am to introduce a Tamil Stanza from "Santhana Dheepika" by some "Sivagnana **Munivar**" of you and is as under"

"Bhanu Mathi Idai Velieyi,
Matha Gotcharam Kandu,
Punarthalin unde
SanthanamKann"

That is what Linda Goodman in her book "Love Signs," had written and Article under caption "A time to Embrace" and is as follows:

"It is called Astrobiology and it works like this. As the ancients who planned the conception of kings, know **well**, that woman can conceive only during a certain approximately two hour period of each lunar months, when the Sun and Moon are exactly the same number of degrees apart, as they were at the time of birth, which may be discovered from the nativity of **the** female horoscope."

"When scientists finally got around to **seriously** and open - mindededly investigating and reasoning **Astrobiology**, they found the simplest **and** most dependable way to prove its reliability, is to work **backway** through what **the** Astrologers call "The Natal Epoch," which is merely an Astrology method of counting back from the **exact birth time** of infants to the true and precise time of conception - which will invariably and infalibly reveal that a Sun - Moon relationship to match that **of the** Mother's at her birth and will also match the sex **of the** infant by the sex **of the** Astrological sign in which the Moon was deposited at that time."

What Linda Good Man has told now, had already been indicated by our sages of previous centuries.

So at **this** juncture like - to point out to the readers, that Leers - vellen George, through the wrote in **his** book A to Z, descriptively about PNE, but had not given any clear, cut procedure to find out the conception time of **the** mother.

I have given some Horoscopes, with a procedure to find out the PNE, using the SUN - MOON relationship from the Mother's Charts interms of What is told by Sivagnanamunivar and Linda Good Man.

To illustrate these matters, I take up the Horoscope of a Mother born on 31-3-1-4-52 at 4.20 am at 13° - 4'-80° 17'

Mer. (25.33.47) 20°-40'-23"II Sun (17-58-21)	Jupiter (0.7.30) 22°-14'-18" III	20°-14'-18" IV	Moon (2-20-26) 16°-14'-48" V
Venus (25-44-37) 15°-15'-37" Rahu (5.27-12)	Mars Period Yrs 2-3-8 days		13°-14'-48" VI
13°-14'-48" XII			Ketu (5.27.12) 15°-15'-37" VII
16°-14'-48" XI	20°-14'-18" IX	Mars (25.1.28) 22°-14'-18" IX	Sat. (18-28-28) 20-40-23 VIII

This woman has a son born on 29-10-1989 (Sunday) at 12.50 p.m. at 13° -4° -80° 17°.

The birth chart is as next page:-

26°-37'-59" III	26°-37'-59" IV	23°-37'-59" V	Jup. (17-10-56) 19°-37'-59" VI
22°-37'-59" II	Rahu Period Yrs 15-6-19 days		17°-34'-59" VII Ketu 28-18-19
Rahu (28-8-19) 17°-34'-38" I			22°-37'-59" VIII
19°-37'-59" XII Sat (15-37-17)	Venus 28-23-29 23°-37'-59" XI	26°-37'-59" X Sun 12-9-34 Moon 8-28-48 Mere 4-22-19 Mars 2-21-46	26°-37'-59" IX

Now we will revert to the horoscope of the mother and look into the position of the luminaries (Sun & Moon).

In terms of the saying in the above Tamil stanza as well as by Linda Goodman, we have to find out the difference between SUN & MOON in Mother's chart (This is the Thithi of the Mother's birthday.) The difference is 74°-22'-3".

Moon is 360° + 62-20'-24"

i.e. 422-20-24".

Minus Sun i.e. 347°-58'-21"

Balance is 74°-22'-3".

So from Sun, Moon is 74°-22'-3" apart.

Now we have to explore the date in the near abouts of 26-1-1989, which is less 273 days from the birth date of the child in 29-10-1989.

While doing it, we could **find** out **13-1-1989** is the proper date, on which date the Sun & Moon difference corroborated and maintained and that date being the same thithi **of the** Mother's birthday.

Further going deeper, it is arrived at 2-52 pm on **13-1-1989** at **13 deg 4'-80'-17'E** duly finding the distance of **74 deg-22-3"** having been formed. This **74°-22'3"** is the same distance between Sun & Moon as you have already seen in the Mother's chart.

With this Data, is 2-52 pm on 13-1-1989 at **13° 4'-80° 17'** the **Pre-Natal** Epoch chart is made out and is as under.

Now we have arrived at the time of Pre-Natal Epoch of this child, with the procedure, as already **told**.

With this chart in hand, now you note the PNE chart is controlled by the Ruling Planets as detailed here under:-

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------|---|---------------|
| 1. | Day lord | : | Venus |
| 2. | Lagna Rasi lord | : | Venus |
| 3. | Lagna Starlord | : | Moon |
| 4. | Moon Rasi Lord | : | Jupiter |
| 5. | Moon Star Lord | : | Saturn (Rahu) |

In the birth chart of the boy, you will note that the child is born in Makara Lagna and so ruled by Saturn, Lagna degree has been 17-34-38, the star lord of the ASC ruled by Moon. Moon is deposited in this chart of **13°-57** in Pisces. So the star lord being Saturn and Rasilord, Jupiter. Day Lord being Sun.

In a study reg the RP's you can note that the child is born in Makara Lagna in terms of the Moon star lord in PNE chart and boy born in swathi star **owned** by rahu represents saturn in **all** the three charts of, Mother's child's and PNE. venus as rasilord, who is the Lagna lord of the PNE chart. day lord of the PNE in venus and it is the Moon Rasi Lord of the boy.

In the PNE chart, Moon is in **13°-57**; in Pisces there are planets in Moon star. so it is in the star of Saturn in **sagitarious** (Male sign). Moon is in the sub and Rahu is in the aquarius **13°-31'** (a male **sign**). so the sex of the child is male it corroborates.

I give below another women's birth chart bom on 12-4-1961 at 8-15 pm at 13°-4'-80° 17'.

20°-21'-36" VI sun (29-8-57) Ven (26-31-51) Mer (10-25-22)	26°-58'-16" VII	26°-21'-36" VIII	Mars (25-13-54) 25°-21'-36" IX
28°-21'-36" V Moon (24-42-23) Ketu (10-38-51)	<div style="text-align: center;"> II Balance in Jup : Yrs 10-4-7 days </div>		26°-21'-36" X
26°-21'-36" IV Jup (11-2-59) Sat (5°-57-55)			Rahu (10-38-51) 28°-21.36" XI
25°-21'-36" III	26°-21'-36" II	26°-58'-16" I	29°-21'-36" XII

This woman has a son born on 3-10-1987 at 10.28 am at 13°-4'-80° 17' and the chart is as next column.

Now look into the birth chart of the mother and specially the Longitudinal position of **Sun** & **Moon**.

sun = 359° - 8"-57"

Moon = 324° - 42'-23"

24°-49'-39" XI Rahu (8-13-39)	Jup (2-57-49) 28°-49'-39" XII	29°-17'-44" I	24°-49'-39" II
21°-49'-39" X Moon (0-1-34)	<div style="text-align: center;"> Balance in Mars Yrs 3-5-22 days </div>		21°-49'-39" III
21°-49'-39" IX			21°-49'-39" IV
21°-49'-39" VIII	29°-17'-44" VII Sat (22-29-34)	28°-49'-39" VI Mer (12-50-24)	Mar (3-2-36) Ketu (8-13-39) Sun (16-17-55) 21°-49'-39" V Ven (27-27-36)

And the longitudinal difference in degrees from sun to Moon is arrived at as **325°-33'-26"**

After making necessary reduction of 273 day from the birth date of the child, it is arrived at as the time of Pre-Natal epoch to be 10-22 pm on 28-12-1986 at 13°-4'/80°-17'

and with this data the PNE chart is made.

Rahu (22-55-51) 16°-55' XI	17°-55' IX	17°-55' X	16°-55' XI
Mar(28°-47-16) Jup(23-21-5) 16°-35'-9" VII	PNECHART Sunday II		16°-55' XII
16°-55' VI			16°-35'-9" I
16°-55' V Sun(13-0-37) Mer(4-23-7)	Sun(21-26-55) 17°-55' IV Moon (8-34-40)	Ven(27-34-45) 17°-55' III	16°-55' II Ketu(22-58-51)

From the PNE chart, you can now note the Ruling Planets ie

Lagna Star Lord, Venus

Lagna Rasi Lord, Sun

Moon Star Lord, Saturn

Moon Rasi Lord Mars

Day Lord : Sun

15°-10° XI	17°-10' X Ket(24-41)	Mercury (14-15) 18°-10' XI	Sun(2-25-30 17°-10' - XII)
14°-10° VIII	III Balance in Mars Yrs 5-4-2 days		Mars (4-7) 16°-33'-20° I
Moon(26-25-27) 16°-33'-20° VII			14°-10° Jup (29-54)
17°-10° VI	18°-10° V Sat(16-44)	Rahu (24-41) 17°-10° IV	15°-10' III

The Childs birth **RP**s are

Lagna star **Lord** : Mars

Lagna Rasi **Lord** : Venus

Moon **Star Lord** : Mars

Moon Rasi **Lord** : Saturn

Day **Lord** : Sun.

Here in PNE Moon's Rasi lord is Mars and Star Lord is Saturn. You may note that the boy is born in Mars star in Rishaba Lagnam with Saturn sub, with lagna Rasi Lord being Venus.

And you **also** may note that all **RP**s of PNE chart, collaborate with that of **the** birth chart of theboy.

In the PNE Chart Moon is in **8°-34'-40'** in SCORPIO. There is Ketu in Moon Star Moon is in the star of Saturn in SCORPIO. But Moon is in the **Sub** of Venus in LIBRA (a male sign). No planet in Venus star. So the sex is indicated here is male and the child is a boy.

Further more, I takeup another horoscope of a mother, born on **17-6-1957** at 9.00 a.m. **IST** at **13°-4' / -80°-17'**, who has a child born on **25-7-1994** at 4.00 pm **IST** at **13°-4'-80°-17" E**.

First I shall draw the horoscope of **the** Mother and is as under.

The child chart is as under (at 4.00 pm on 25-7-1994) at 13°-4'/80°-77' E.

3°-59' IV	4°-59' V Ketu.(26-26-25)	5°-59' VI Mars (21-5-3)	1°-36'-47" VII Mer(20-13-38)
Sat(17-48-25) Moon(10-50-52) 3°-39' III	Balance in Mars Yrs 3-5-22 days		1-39' VIII Sun (8-29-25)
1°-39' II			3-39' IX Ven (22-03-03)
1°-36'-47' I	5°-59' XII	Rahu(26-26-25) Jup(11-48-48) 4°-59' XI	3°-59' X

From the mother's chart you will notice that Sun is in **62-25-30"** and Moon an **296°-25'-27"**

So they are **233°-59'-57"** apart from each other ie. star in **Moon from SUN.**

After child is born on **25-7-1994**, the period of EPOH is near about 273 days (Ten Lunar months) back should around 22-10-1993.

But on a closer scrutiny such a difference of **233°-59'-57"** found maintained between SUN and MOON only on **4-11 -1993** at NOON 1-1 hrs at **13°-4'/80° 17"**.

And the PNE chart is made for the above date is as under:

	2°-4'-5" III	5°-4'-5" IV Ketu(10-23-56)	1°-4'-5" V Moon (22-7-45) 28°-4'-5" VI
28°-4'-5" II	III Thursday (P.N.E. Chart)		26°-59'-51" VII
Sat(29-54-8) 26°-59'-51" I			28°-4'-5" VIII
28°-4'-5" XII 1°-4'-5" XI	Rahu(10-23-56) 5°-4'-5" X Mars(2-4-2)	Mer(21-21-45) Sun(18-8-41) Jup(4-57-57) 2°-4'-5" IX Ven(0-16-22)	

From the PNE chart you note **down** the RPs:-

Lagna star **Lord** : Mars (Rahu)

Lagna Rasi Lord : Saturn

Moon star **Lord** : Rahu (Mars)

Moon Rasi Lord : Mercury

Day Lord : Jupiter

From the child's birth **chart** : RPS

Lagna Star Lord : KETU (mars)

Lagna Rasi **Lord** : Jupiter

Moon Star **Lord** : Rahu

Moon Rasi **Lord** : Saturn

Day Lord: Moon

Here Lagna **star and** Rasi **lord** in PNE start in **the** same that of Moon in Childs birth chart. Moon star Lord Rahu duly deputised by Mars in PNE chart is Ketu in birth chart duly represented by Mars again.

In the PNE chart day lord is Jupiter. It takes place of Lagna Rasi **lord** in birth horoscope.

Further in PNE chart, **Moon** is in Gemini and there are Planets in Moon star. Moon is posited in the star of Jupiter in Libra a male Rasi, but in the SUB of Saturn in Capricorn duly placed in the star of Mars in SCORPIO a female Rasi.

The child is **born** in female sex.

Yet another birth chart of a Mother born on **13-6-1960** at **10.00** am at **13°-4'/80°-17'** who has a boy baby born on 26/27-3-1993 at 12.45 a.m. IST at **13°-4'/80°-17'** (FRI/SAT).

The horoscope of Mother is as Under :-

26°-34' IX	Mars(1-29) 28°-34' X	Ven (2-6-20) 28°-34' XI Sun(28-52-12)	Mer(22-42) 27°-34' XII
Ketu(26-50) 25°-34' VIII	IV Moon Period Yrs 2-4-17 days		27-09 I
27-9 VII Moon (20-8-57)			25°-34' II Rahu (26-50)
27°-34' VI Sat(23-27) R Jup(6-26) R	28°-34' V	28°-34' IV	26°-34' III

From the mother's charts, you may note that **SUN** is in 58°-52'-12' and **Moon** 290°-8'-57" thus making a longitudinal distance from **SUN** to **MOON** is formed to **231°-16'-45"**

The **Child's** birth chart is as under.

Ven(21-34-37) 20°-40'- 2" IV Sun(12-23-13)	20°-40'- 2" V Moon(21-4-13)	17°-40'- 2" VI 22-10-29	13°-12'-41" VII Mars(22-44-56)
17°-40'- 2" III Mer(17-21-44) Sat(2-19-42)	IV Venus Balance Yrs 8-4-22 days		14°-14'-53" VIII
14°-14'-53" II			17°-40'-2" IX
13°-12'-41" I	Rahu(22-10-29) 17°-40'- 2" XII	20°-40'- 2" XI	Jup(16-31-17) 20°-40'- 2" X

As the **Child is born** on 26/27-3-1993, the period of EPOCH should be less 273 days (Ten lunar months), it is around **24-6-1992**.

But on closer calculation and **scrutiny**, such a difference of **231°-16'-45"** found maintained between SUN & MOON on the night of 19-6-1992 around **12-43-13** at **13°-4'-80°-17'E**

With this date, the **PNE** chart made is as under.

14°-32'-44" I	Mars(10-1-58) 17°-33'-14" II	16°-33'-14" III	Sun(4-59-22) Ven(6-39-59) Ket(7-1-20) 12°-33'-14" Mer(24-59-36)
9°-33'-14" XI	IV 12-43-13 night of Friday on 19-6-1992 (P.N.E. Chart)		9°-33'-14" V
Moon(26-0-2) Sat(24-20-20) 9°-33'-14" II			9°-33'-14" VI Jup(14-25-8)
12°-33'-14" X Rahu(7-1-20)	16°-33'-14" IX	17°-33'-14" VIII	14°-32'-14" VII

From the **child's** birth chart RPs:

Lagna star **Lord** : KETU (VENUS)

Lagna RASI Lord : JUPITER

Moon star **Lord** : VENUS

Moon RASI **Lord** : Mars

Day Lord: VENUS

In terms of PNE Start RPs

Lagna star **Lord** : SATURN

Lagna RASI **Lord** : JUPITER (RAHU)

Moon star Lord : Mars

Moon RASI **Lord** : SATURN

Day Lord: VENUS

You will note the RP's as found in the PNE chart are exactly the same as in birth chart. No more deviation at all.

The Moon in the PNE chart in Capricorn and in the star of MARS in ARIES but in the SUB of Rahu, placed in the star of Ketu in Gemini, a male rasi so the birth of a male baby.

Following is the birth chart of another mother **born** on 16-9-1932 at 11.00 pm at 11°-6'/79°-42' the birth chart is as under:

Moon (21-32-39) 16°-11' XI	19°-11' XII	20°-57' I	17°-11' II
Rahu (23-42) 13°-11' X	V Mercury Period Yrs 10-9-8 days		Mars (4-40) 14°-11' III Venus (15-4)
14°-11' IX Sat(5-31)			13°-11' IV Jup(15-4) Mer(19-54) Ketu(23-42)
17°-11' VII	20°-57' VII	19°-11' VI	Sun(0-43-16) 16°-11' V

The above mother has a daughter born at 2.00 am. night of 2nd April 1952 at 10°-22' / 78°-51' and the birth chart is as under:-

Mer (24-40-12) Sun(20-2-30) 14°-35' III	Jup (0-4-38) 16°-35' IV	14°-35' V	10°-35' VI Moon(25-15-27)
Ven(28-13-22) 10°-25' II Rahu(5-26-52)	V Wednesday Jup Yrs 9-8-9 days		8°-19' VII
8°-19' I			Ketu(5-26-52) 10°-25' VII
10°-35' XII	14°-35' XI	Mars (24-41-48) 16°-35' X	14°-35' IX Sat(18-25-30)

From the Mother's chart you will note that Sun is in 150°-43'-16" and Moon is on 351°-32'-29" so they are in 200°-49'-13' apart from each other ie Moon is from Sun.

. As the daughter is born on 2-4-1952, the period of Epoch must have been rear about 273 days (Ten Lunar Months) back and should have been around 26-6-1951.

But on a scrutiny, such a difference of 200°-49'-13" found maintained between sun & Moon on 20-21 to 6-51 only at 5.30-4 am at 13°-4'/80°-77'E.

And with this date, the PNE chart worked out is as under

Jup (27-59-4) 27-32		0-32 XII Mars (28-1-4)	Mer(0-1-4) 1 ⁰ -42'-51" I Sun(5-39-) 27 ⁰ -32'II
24 ⁰ -32'X Rahu(20-53-4)	Wed-Thus V P.N.E. Chart		Ven(20-58-4) 24 ⁰ -32'III
24 ⁰ -32'IX			Ketu(20-53-4) 24 ⁰ -32'IV
24 ⁰ -32' Moon(26-45-4) 1 ⁰ -42'-51) VII	0 ⁰ -32'VI		Sun(2-49-4) 27 ⁰ -32'V

From the PNE chart RPs:

Lagna Star **Lord** : Mars

Lagna Rasi **Lord** : Mercury

Moon Star **Lord** : Sun

Moon Rasi **Lord** : Jupiter

Day **Lord** : Mercury

From Daughter's chart : Rps

Lagna star **Lord** : Sun (Ketu)

Lagna Rasi **Lord** : Saturn (Rahu)

Moon **Star Lord** : Jupiter

Moon Rasi **Lord** : Mercury

Day **Lord** : Mercury.

From the RPS you will please note that what found in birth chart of the child is well found in the PNE chart.

Further, the Moon in the PNE chart is in **SAGITARIUS**, in this star of Sun in Gemini, but the Moon is in the sub of Sun, being placed in the star of Mars in Taurus, a female sign tells the sex being a female one.

The above mother (on page 51) has another child, son bom at 6.20 p.m. on **5-10-1949** at **11°-6'/79°-42'** and the birth chart is as given in next page:

25°-56' I Rahu (23-42) Moon (1-34-59)	27°-47' II	25°-47' III	21°-47' IV
20°-47' XII	Wednesday VI		19°-47' V Mars (24-23)
19°-47' XI			Sat (20-36) 20°-47' VI
Jup(29-44) 21°-47' X	27°-47' IX Ven (1-16)	27°-47' VIII	Mer(15-18)R Sun(18-48-17) Ketu(23-42) 25°-56' VII

It is already in hand, from the Mother's chart ~~that~~ the difference between Sun & Moon to be 200°-49'-13"

As the Son is bom on 5-10-1949, the period of EPOCH must have near about 273 days (10 Lunar months) back and should be around 4-1-1949

On a scrutiny, such a difference of 200° - 49; - 13" found maintained between Sun & Moon on 17/18-12-48 at 4-7-9- am. IST. with the above data, the PNE chart is as under

2°-33' V	3°-33' VI Rahu (9-3-34)	VII 0°-45'-57" 29°-33'-00" VIII	Moon (23-2-2) 29°-33' IX
0°-33' IV	VI Fri/Sat P.N.E. Chart		
			3°-33' VI Sat (13-4-34)
29°-33' III Mars(23-0-52) Jup(13-56-44) Mer(5-41-6) Sun (2-22-3)	29°-33-00 II Ven (3-57-11) 0°-45'-57" I	Ketu (9-3-34) 3°-33' XII	2°-33' XI

From the PNE chart RPs

Lagna star **Lord** : Jupiter

Lagna Rasi Lord : Mars (Rahu)

Moon Star **Lord** : jupiter

Moon Rasi **Lord** : Mercury

Day **Lord** : Venus (Ketu)

Sons Chart RPs:

Lagna star **lord** : Mercury (ketu)

Lagna Rasi **Lord** : Jupiter (Rahu)

Moon star **Lord** : Jupiter (Rahu)

Moon Rasi **Lord** : Jupiter (Rahu)

Day **Lord** : Mercury (Ketu)

Here Lagna star lord Jupiter is the Moon star lord, Lagna Rasi lord Mars (Rahu) is akin to moon Rasilord through representation of Mars ie Rahu in PNE chart, as Jupiter stands for Rahu.

Moon Star Lord Jupiter, stands for Lagna Rasi Lord. Day Lord in PNE chart **Venus**. is represented by Ketu and in the birth chart the day lord Mercury stands for Ketu.

Moon in the PNE chart is in Gemini in the star of Jupiter in Sagitarius (both **Male** signs). And the same Moon is in the sub of Saturn in a male sign, placed in the star of Ketu in Libra a male sign, so male child

Another mother has the birth **detail** is as under

Date of birth 16/17-1-1952

Time: 1-30am IST

Place : 9⁰-36'/76⁰-34''

The birth chart is as next page:

19°-9' VI Jup(14-45-43)	18°-15'-39" VII	17°-9' VII	16°-9' IX
17°-9' V Rahu(1-25-43)	VII Venus Period Yrs -7-21 days		18°-9' X
16°-9' IV Sun (2-28-3)			Ketu (1-25-43) 17°-9' X
16°-9' II Mer(11-29-43)	Ven (23-49-13) 17°-9' II	18°-15'-39" I Mars(5-18-33)	19°-9' XII Sat (21-44-3)

From the Mothers chart you may notice that the Sun is in 272°-54'-23" and the two planets are in 232°-26'-20" apart from each other ie Moon from Sun.

She has a boy born at 8.33 p.m. IST on 25-1-1979 at 13°-4'/80°-17' the chart is as under:

17°-19'-9" VII	18°-19'-9" IX	18°-19'-9" X	17°-19'-9" XI
Ketu (26-21-44) 17°-4'-46" VII	Thursday VII Balance in Ketu Yrs 4-6-10 days		Jup (10-21-1) R 17°-9'-9" XIII
17°-19'-9" VI Sun(11-29-52) Mar(10-17-6) Mer(1-44-8)			17°-4'-46" I Sat (19-26-8) Rahu(26-21-44)
17°-19'-9" V Moon (4-23-27)	Ven (24-43-45) 18°-19'-19"	18°-19'-9"	17-19-9 II

As the boy is born on 25-1-1979, the period of EPOCH must have been near about 273 days (10 lunar months) back and should be around 22-4-78. But on complete scrutiny, such a difference of 232°-26'-20' found maintained between Sun & Moon at 6-35-29 am. on 27-4-1978.

With this data, the PNE'chart worked out is as under:

Mer(21-26-52) Ket(10-52-17) 2°-16'-23" XI	8°-16'-23" XII Sun(12-53-4)	Ven(6-4-29) 9-40'-37" I	6°-16'-33" II Jup(8-48-55)
0°-16'-23" X	Friday P.N.E. Chart VII		2°-16'-23" III Mars(2-4-32)
2°-16'-23" IX			Sat(0-6-27) 0°-16'-23IV
6°-16'-33" VIII Moon (4-55-43)	9°-40'-37" VII	6°-16'-23" VI	2°-16'-23" V Rahu(10-52-17)

Here the Moon star in boy's chart is the same in PNE & Cyart and Lagna star lord. Venus becomes Lagna Rasi Lord in PNE chart. Lagna Rasi lord becomes Lagna star lord in PNE chart and virtually no fall back.

Moon in PNE chart is in **Sagittarius**, is in the star of KETu in Pisces (a female sign) But Moon being the **sub** of Mars in Cancer posited in the star of Saturn in Leo a male sign the child is a boy.

Another more Mother with birth details in 4-11 -1960 at 4.30 pm. at 17°-20'/78°-30" is taken up for scrutiny. The birth chart is as under:

28-14-40 I	Moon (29-59-46)	0°-38' II 27°-38 III	22°-38 IV Mars (23-43)
21°-38 XII Ket(19-12)	VII Balance in Sun yrs 4-7-8 days		19°-38 V
19°-38 XI			Rahu (19-12) 21°-38 VI
22°-38 X Sat(20-34) Jup(8-29)	27°-38 IX Ven(23-28) 0°-38 VII	Mer(26-7) R Sun(18-44-29)	28°-14'-40" VII

From the mother's chart you will find that Sun is in $198^{\circ}44'-29''$ and Moon in $29^{\circ}59'-46''$ they are in $191^{\circ}15'-17''$ apart from each other ie from Sun to Moon. She has a child born on 12-5-88 at 11-50 Noon at $15^{\circ}38'/77^{\circ}19''$ the birth chart is given below:

$19^{\circ}25' IX$ Moonb (10-24-7)	Jup (21-19) $22^{\circ}25' X$ Sun(28-3-23)	Mer (18-23) $23^{\circ}25' XI$	Ven (4-55) $23^{\circ}25' XII$
Rahu (26-36) $18^{\circ}25' VIII$	Thursday VII Yrs 8-9-18 days		$21^{\circ}19' I$
Mars (29-54) $21^{\circ}19' VII$			$18^{\circ}25' II$ Ketu (26-36)
$23^{\circ}25' VI$ Sat (8-13)	$23^{\circ}25' V$	$22^{\circ}25' IV$	$19^{\circ}25' III$

As the child is born on 12-5-1988, the period of Epoch must have been about 273 days (10 Lunar months) back and should have been around 19-8-87. After a closer study, we find the position of Sun & Moon having that difference of $191^{\circ}15'-17''$ on 10-8-87 at 10-59-27 a.m. (Monday) $13^{\circ}4'/80^{\circ}17''$

With this data, the PNE chart is made out as under:-

$22^{\circ}5'-19'' VII$ Rahu(11-7-00)	Jup(5-54-23) $22^{\circ}1'-33'' VIII$	$22^{\circ}1'-33'' IX$	$21^{\circ}1'-33'' XI$
$22^{\circ}1'-33'' VI$ Mon (4-42-5)	Monday (P.N.E. Chart) VIII		Mer(12-46-11) Ven(19-48-55) $21^{\circ}1'-33'' XII$ Sun(23-14-13) Mas(28-19-37)
$21^{\circ}1'-33'' V$			$22^{\circ}1'-33'' XII$
$21^{\circ}1'-33'' IV$	$22^{\circ}1'-33'' III$ Sat(20-55-55)	$22^{\circ}1'-33'' II$	Ketu(11-7-00) $22^{\circ}5'-19'' I$

Moon star lord of **thechild** chart, Saturn becomes the Moon Rasi Lord of PNE chart. Lagna Rasi lord Mercury is PNE chart corroborates with the Lagna star lord in the child birth chart.

At the same time Lagna star lord in PNE chart is the Lagna Rasi lord in the child's chart.

Moon is in Aquarius in PNE chart. Moon is the star of Mars in Cancer a **femal** sign. Moon is in the sub of Venus, placed is the star of Mercury in cancer a female **child**, **which** is of female sex.

Day Lord Mars

Moon Rasi Lord Jupiter

Moon Star Lord Jupiter

Moon Sub Lord Rahu

Lagna sign Lord Venus

Lagna Star Lord Moon

Lagna **Sub** Lord Mercury

We will take ketu also which is in the house of Jupiter. Now the fruitful signifiers are mars, jupiter, rahu, venus, moon mercury and ketu.

At the time of judgement Jupiter Dasa, rahu bukthi is running. **Jupiter** is in the **II** house and it is in the star of venus who is in the **VI**th house. It is in its own sub. So Jupiter dasa is favourable rahu is in the **XI**th bhavan. No planet is in its star. So rahu is powerful next, we wil l have to find out favourable anthra. At the time of judgement **saturn** anthra is running upto 14-4-96 as we have already **rejected** satum, now we look at mercury anthra. **Since** mercury has given its power to **rahu** as he is the agent of **mercury** and mercury is the sub lord of **VII**th cusp and **I V**th cusp. We can reject mercury. Next anthra is ketu we can select ketu. Why> ketu is the representative of Jupiter. **Further more** ketu is in the star of mercury, lord of **XI**th and **is in** the sub of rahu who **is in** the **XI**th **bhavam**. **The** one more reason to select ket is he is the sub lord of **find** cusp. The ketu anthra is mnning from 16-8-96 to 7-10-96. In ketu anthra we select

venus, The sookshma venus is in the VIth cusp. He is in the sub of Jupiter. Moreover jupiter aspects venus. So venus is favourable whose sookshma is running from 19-8-96 to 28-8-96. I selected 27-8-96 a moon star day. As I predicated the gentlemen got the order of increment for Rs. 2000/- on 27-8-96.

Good Luck

MARRIAGE & ROMANCE LIFE

SEPARATION FROM HUSBAND DUE TO IMPOTENCY OF HUSBAND

Marriage without conjugal happiness is a hell in married life. Ladies are to get children after getting married to maintain peaceful Wedded life, if they do not bear children, pass a MOROSE human life after few years. The parents will be worried and they will run after Doctors and Astrologers to know the prospects of Progeny.

This is one of such a case where the father of this native approached me to know the chances of getting Progeny to his Daughter in February' 1994. He had given all the Birth particulars and I prepared a Chart according to K.P. Theory and analysed the chart. The Girl married on 20-12-1989 so far she got no issues, nearly four years passed. The parents are very much worried about the matter.

After thoroughly examining the chart, I had informed the father that his son-in-law is a victim of impotency and her daughter is not enjoying any conjugal happiness with the son-in-law and she is still virgin after 4 years of married life. Generally, it is a shocking news to my client. He was wonder struck for a while. Then he said how is it possible. So far we got no complaint from my daughter against her husband regarding conjugal life. Of course my son-in-law is ailing with some mental problem, but physically he is OK and is under treatment.

Then I asked my consultant to confirm the matter, Whether my prediction is wrong or right. The Gentleman left my room and promised to come the next day after knowing the facts from his daughter.

As promised he came on next day and confirmed my prediction 100% correct. The poor Girl though she is not getting any marital happiness with her husband, keep silent without disclosing the facts to any body, presuming that her husband will be physically all right after medical treatment. As the Girl belongs to a very good

repeated religious philosophical and cultured family, she does not want to disturb the mental peace of Parents.

I have also predicted that she will take divorce from husband and remarry again **and** she will have children too. After confirming all the facts from his daughter my client put a case in Court for Divorce and it is still pending in the **Court**, **and** it will be finalised in this year.

How I could **know** the facts through the Chart, will be explained in detail through the Sub Lord Theory of Krishna Murty.

ANALYSIS:

The VIIth cusp sub lord will tell about marriage and married life. Here in this chart, the **7th** cusp falls in Mesha in the star of Sun **and** sub of Moon.

- (A) The Sign lord of **VIIth** Mars is also lord of **VIth** (Negation to Marriage) is in 12th **house** and **lord** of **IIInd** and in his own star. The houses **2, 7** are good for marriage and **6, 12** are bad **for** married life.
- (B) The Star lord of **VIIth** cusp is Sun, who is in 9th (Good) in the Star of Jupiter lord of **3,5** in 9th (Good), but it **is** not final. The sub **lord** is main The sub occupied by Sun in Mars, who is significator of **2,7,6,12**. Hence good and bad equal. Finally, the sub lord of **VIIth** cusp is Moon, who will indicate the exact position of married life. The Moon is Lord of **1** **Oth** (negation to **XIth**) in lagna Bhava. (Negation to 2nd) in the Star of Saturn lord of 4th (negation to **Vth**) in the sub of Mercury, **lord** of **9** and **XIth**, but there are planets in Mercury Star. Hence Mercury **iwil** not signifies 9th and **XIth**, but signifies only 6th being occupant in Rahu Star, who is **in** 6th. Hence the signification of Moon is **1,10,4,5** strongly **and** **2,7** feebly. The **Readers** may **ask** how moon got Readers may ask **how** moon got connection with **2,7**. The Moon is in the Sub of Mercury. Such Mercury **is** in the **Star** of **Rahu**, **who** is occupant **in** **6th**, but being occupant in **Mesha**, **Rahu** will take agency of Mars, **who** is **lord** of **2,7** houses. Hence Rahu signifies **6,7,2,12**

in whose star Mercury is tenanted, and such Mercury is sub lord of Moon. Therefore. Moon acquired the signification of 2,7 feebly and 1,10,4,5 and 6 strongly, with the signification of 2,7 marriage will take place and with the signification of 1,10,4,6 separation from husband and Divorce is the Result.

- (2) a. Next step is to see how she **will** lead the married **life**? for which **we** have to see the **XIth** cusp. The **XIth** cusp is coruled by Mercury sign lord, Sun Star Lord and Jupiter Sub Lord. **If** these planets Mercury Stars. So Mercury signifies in Whose star and sub he is deposited. Mercury is in the Star **of** Rahu in (Barren sign) Mercury also in (Barren sign) such Rahu is 6th (The 6th house is negation to **VIIth**) and in the sub of Moon who is significator of 1,10,4. **The** signification of 1,10,4,6 are fully negation to **smooth** married life.
- b. The Star Lord of **XIth** cusp is SUN who is in 9th (Good) in the Star of Jupiter **in** 9th lord of Vth and flrd (Good) but it is **not** enough. **The** Sub Lord should be good. The Sub occupied by Sun is Mars, who is significator of 2,7,6,12. The 6,12 is bad in marital happiness.
- c. The Final deciding factor is sub lord of **XIth** cusp, who is Jupiter. Jupiter though in his exaltation in **9th** Bhagyastana and lord of Vth is very good combination for material standard and other things in life, but there is planet in Jupiter Star. Here Jupiter signification depends upon the Star and sub occupied by him. Jupiter is in Mercury Star. Such Mercury is in the star of Rahu. So **signifies** 2,7,6,12.

Therefore, the total signification of sign star **sub** of **XIth** cusps are more stronger for 1.10,4,6. This indicates displeasure, unhappiness, **life-partner's** inability and **unsuccessfulness** in conjugal happiness on the results. Moreover the Jupiter **XIth** cusp sub lord having 45 degrees aspect with xith cusp and 135 Degrees to Vth cusp. The affliction of Vth **and** **XIth** Cusps with Sub lord of **XIth** cusp is sure sign of impotency of husband with the signification of 6,12 and jupiter aspecting 4th house.

This above **points** are **revealing** the fact that her husband is unable to please her in marital happiness due to nervous debility and inferior complex. As Jup is in Mer star and sub in 8th in **retrogression**, 8th house and Mercury indicate inferior complex and nervous debility in a sensitive sign **Mithuna**...

- (3) Conjugal happiness with husband is to be ascertained through the Dasa Bhuktis Run after marriage. She married in Mercury Dasa, Moon Bhukti, Rahu Antara on 20-12-1989. The SDasanatha Mercury got signification of **2,7,6,12** through **Rahu**. The **Bhuktinatha** Moon got signification through Sub Lord Mercury. The Ahtaranatha Rahu had given marriage **with** the status of 2,7 and marriage had taken place.

At the ti me of marriage, Moon Bhukti i s **upto 11 -2-1991**. Moon significator of **1,10,4,5** and 6,2,7 Rahu Antaranatha significator of **12,6,7,2**. Both the planets with the signification of 2,7 marriage given and due to **1,10,4,12signification**, marital happiness had suffered. After Moon (B), Mars (B). started from **11-2-1991** to 8-2-92. Mars also signifies **2,7,6,12**, after Mars (B), Rahu (B) from 8-2-92 to **26-8-1994**. Rahu also signifying the same house. As these planets are connected with 2,7 **eventhough** there is no marital happiness, but she was with her husband due to the signification of **2,7, 11** and Vllth house for Husband When the Jupiter (B), started from **26-8-1994**, she had separated from Husband and filed a case for Divorce. Jupiter a planet of Justice and Courts, in the Star of Mercury, **lord** of 9th.

As the Jupiter is strong significator of 6th through Sub, she **will** be separated legally from husband during Venus Antara in Jupiter (B), Venus is in Xth, lord of 1 and **12th** in sub of Mercury, signifies 6th. Between October (95) to March '1996.

SECOND MARRIAGE:

- (a) As per **K.P.**, if the sub lord of Vllth cusp is Mercury or any planet in dual sign **or** in **the** star of a planet **in** dual sign indicate more **than** one marriage.

CUSP	STAR	SUB	PLANET	STAR	SIGNIFTR	SUB	SIGNIFTR
(1)	JupL.	Venus	Sun	Jupt.	(,3,(5)	Mars	2,6,12,7
(2)	Merc.	Jupt.	Moon	Sat	1,10,4,5	Merc.	6,(2,7)
(3)	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mars	2,6,7,12	Sun	9,3,(5)
(4)	Mars.	Sat	Mac.	Rahu	6,12,2,7	Moon	1,10,4,5
(5)	Jupt.	Rahu	JupL	Merc	8,9,11	Merc.	6,(2,7)
(6)	Kethu	Venus	Venus	Kethu	10,1,8,12	Merc.	6,(2,7)
(7)	Sun	Moon	Sat.	Merc.	8,9,11	Kethu	6,27,12
(8)	Mars	JupL	Rahu	Kethu	6,2,7,12	Sat.	8,9,11.6 ;
(9)	Jupt.	Warms	Kethu	Rahu	6,2,7,12	Jupt.	8,9,11
(10)	Merc.	Sat.	Uranus	Sun	9,3,5	Moon	1,10,4,5
(11)	Sun	JupL	Neptune	Jupt.	8,9,11,6	Venus	1,10,8,12
(12)	Mars	Merc.	Fortuna	Mars	4	Venus	1,10,8,12

(b) If the Sub lord of 2nd Cusp is significator of 2,7 and 11th, then **IIInd** marriage is possible...

There are the rules for **IIInd** Marriage in KP.

Let us see whether **IIInd** Marriage is promising or not as per the above rules. The Sub lord of VIIth cusp is Moon. Such Moon is in saturn Star and Merc. sub. The Saturn and Merc. both are in dual signs **Meena** and **Mithuna**. Hence more than one marriage is possible. The sub lord of **IIInd** cusp is Jupiter, who is in the Star of Mercury lord of XIth in 8th aspecting Vth and **IIInd** houses. Therefore, it is sure that the Girl will be married 2nd time. Whether she will have children or not???

If the Vth cusp co-rules, are significator of 2,5,11, then one will be blessed with children. Here the sign lord and star lord of Vth is Jupiter (**Putrakaraka**) in 9th, Vth to Vth is good, in the star of **Mercury**, lord of Xth and Jupiter aspecting **IIInd** and Vth houses (Good). The Sub lord of Vth cusp is Rahu, who is agent of mars, lord of **IIInd** house, in the sub of Saturn in Vth and also significator of

9, 11 being occupant in **mercury** Star. Therefore, Rahu connected with 2,5,9 and 11 through Sub. So she will get children after getting 2nd marriage.

Why she married **him**? that is **PRAPTAM**.

According to Krishna Murti, if the ruling planets of **the** groom are the significators of VIIth of this chart, then only she will marry that particular person. Here in this chart VIIth cusp is co-ruled by Mars, Sun, Moon. Moon is in the star of Saturn. The boy born in Sun Star Saturn Day **and** the Lagna star is Mars. Moon and Saturn both are aspecting Lagna of **the** Boy (RISHABHA). Hence she married that particular boy.

The boy's VIIth cusp is co-ruled by Mars, Mercury, Sat. The Mars is in Moon Star. She was born on Monday. Mercury is **in** Saturn Star. She **born** in Saturn Star (Anuradha). Sign. Lord is Mars. **Saturn** is in Mars star, Jupiter Sub. She **born** in Vrischika Rasi (mars) Lagna Star **lord** is Jupiter, such Jupiter again in the **star** of **Mars** and sub of Venus. Lagna lord of **the** girl. Thus as per Krishna Murti theory, it is **correct, justified**, why she **married him** and why he married her.

THAT IS PRAPTAM

Sat 19-1-12 V 1-47-12	VI 1-47-12 Rah 9-28-12 VII 27-24-12	VIII 26-47-12	Mer(R) 19-13-12 IX 27-47-12
Fort 2-47-44	Name : Mrs. Prasad D/B 17-7-67 Time 2.00 p.m. Place BURL Lat 21°-28' N Long 84°-1E Sat Dasa Y M D Balance 15-0-24		Sn 0-42-12 J 17-14-12 X 29-47-12
IV 29-47-12			Vn 12-41-12 Ura 27-56-12
III 27-47-12	II 26-47-12 Ma 6-5-12	N 28-16-12 I 27-24-42 K 9-28-12 Mrs. 5-24-12 XII 1-47-12	XI 1-47-12

NIRAYANA RASI CHART AS PER KR

K. P NAME OF CONFIDENCE IN ASTROLOGY 'LOVE' - BEFORE AND AFTER MARRIAGE

On the above subject, generally everyone tries to avoid the discussion. If it is the birth chart of some lady, then there is no question of the above subject. But **now-a-days**, as we see in every **walk-of life**, ladies are not **lacking** behind in the free discussion on the above subject.

I was not interested in the **above** birth charts through this point of **view** but I was rather challenged, indirectly.

This lady, let us call her '**M**', entered in my chamber to have my advice about her service matters. I enquired about her birth details. She **told** the birth date but not the birth time. She was not willing to give the approximate time also, as in the morning or evening day or night. As usual, I have collected her major back incident in her life.

I have replied her query on the horary basis which came true.

As we know, approximate birth time can be rectified and corrected in KP. with the help of ruling planets, the marvelous **invention of late K.S.K. Gururji.**

Date of birth - 15-10-1959

Time of birth - Not known

Place of birth - 21° - 10', 79° - 12'E

Ruling planets at the place of judgement and time of judgement

Date - 29-05-96 at 15.25 hrs

Place - 20°-38' N, 78°53'E

Asc - Kanya - 29-875 - Mer - Mangal

Moon - Kanya - ~~29-13-16~~ Mer - Mangal

Day - Wednesday - Mer

To fix the approximate birth time, let us fix **the** moon star first, at **-0.15 hrs** on **15-10-59**, moon is transitting at 6° in Meena **Rashi**, so its star of Sani. Sani is not the ruling planet, but Mer is strong in R.P. So the next star in Meena Rashi i.e Revathi must be her birth star, Revathi starts approximately at **21.00 hrs** in the night.

To fix the Asc, let us verify the lagna rising on that day around this **time**. Rishaba lagna is upto **21-33**. Sukra is not in R.P. Then Mithuna Rashi is rising, Mer is reflected **in** R.P. So Mithuna Rashi is confirmed. There are three stars in the rashi. Guru is not in **R.P.** **Rahu** is representative of Mer but not directly reflected **in R.P.** mangal is strongly reflected in **R.P.** **Further**, it is jointly appeared **in R.P.** with Mer. So first **preference** will be given to star of Mangal, and if the required sub is not found in Mithuna Rashi, then second preference will be given to star of Rahu.

There are 6 subs available in Mithuna, first sub is of Mer. It is appeared thrice in R.P. So let us fix the sub of Mer and sub-sub of Rahu. Asc - degree for these co-ruler (**Mer-mangal**, Mer-Rahu) is 1-4-17**of** Mithuna.

The corresponding birth time will be **21-36 Hrs.**

The unit of Mer and Mangal is found in Kanya rashi also. So **let** us check that possibility. also. Kanya Rashi **will** rise after 24.00 hrs. i.e in the early morning of 16th Oct. Moreover, the second consideration will be sub-transmitted by the moon in the mars star at this time.

So the birth time, if we calculate for 1 -4-17**of** Mithuna Rashi will be 21 -36 **hrs**, The birth chart and the table for the house signified by the planet is prepared, as given below.

(1) Asc cuspal sub lord is Mer in the star of Rahu, representative of Mer in Tula Rashi, So she is looking smart and beautiful, Second cuspal sub lord is also Mer, so she is talkative and sweet in tongue.

(2) Fourth cusp sub-lord is Rahu. The stellar significance is 5,4 and sub-significance is 3,6. So no higher education. Due to 5,3

there is break and hinderance during education. Education is stopped after **H.Sc.** with second attempt in the period of **Ketu-Guru**. Sukra.

(3) About marriage - 7th cusp sublord is Sukra, in its own star. So the partner must be looking charming. It is signifying 3&4 so he must be from the near about place.

7th cuspal **sub-lord** is **signifying 3,4,6** only at stellar and sub level. So her marriage life is not peaceful. Due to absence of **2,5,11** significance, there is no family life, love, permanent tie of friendship in married life.

But at the same time, 7th cuspal sub-lord is **Sukra**, in its own star situated in fiery **sign leo**. So there is burning sex in her. **Then** how can she tolerate it? Marriage took place in the period of Ketu-Mer-Kethu. Both of them are in the sub-of-Sukra, significator of 3,4,6. Then how the marriage took place during this period? There is no planet in the star of Sukra and it is the cuspal sub lord of 7. So it is powerful significator of 7 also.

Just after marriage, she got Government service during the period of **Sukra-Sukra-Chandra**. Now she get chance of mixing with opposite sex.

Due to the powerful signification of 3,4,6 by the Dasa lord, the marriage life is turned into hell, and gradually slid to divorce.

(4) About love **affairs**: 5th cusp sub lord is Sun, in the star of Mangal and sub of Sani. So she got the daring due to Mangal and Sani knows to rule. So she was dare devil and fearless in love affairs. Mangal and Sani are in dual sign.

Stellar significance of Ravi is 5,12 and Sub-signification is 7, 11. So she enjoyed everything openly in love affairs.

(5) About Second Marriage:- She is beautiful, charming, fearless having good job in Govt. dept. She must have tried for the same. There should have been offers for 2nd marriage. But it was not possible for her.

7th cusp sub-lord is not connected with Mer of dual sign.

Dasa lord is **also** not connected. 2nd cuspal sub-lord is Mer but not connected to **7&11**, so second marriage is not destined to **her**.

(6) She **was** not willing to discuss about her **children**: - Lastly she admitted **that, I** was knowing your talent in astrology and that's why I was not willing to give my birth details to you, and I was interested to solve my service problem on the horary basis. It is very surprising that K.P can analysis so minutely and accurately in absence of birth - time also.

Now **I will** try to discuss the other case of love affair before marriage. Now-a-days, ladies are not lacking behind **in** this field also.

The young lady in white dress entered my room for astrological **consultation**. She was eager to know about her profession, whether she should go to other place for doing business by giving up the present service. She was not having her birth chart or her birth - details. So I studied her problem on the horary basis taking K.P. No. from her.

During the discussion she requested if the KP. system can help her in preparing the correct birth chart and give her birth details as follows. Let us call her 'P'.

Date of birth - **22-05-1950**. As per school register but it might be **1951**. Exact year not known.

Time of birth - Not known. She even does not know if it is morning, evening day or night.

Place of birth - **19°-56 N, 77°-38E**

Ruling planets on **the date** of study

Date of study - 27-6-95

Time - 13.45 hrs (Noon)

Place- **19°56N, 77°-38E**

Asc - **Tula- 0-59-4-Sukra** - Mangal

Moon-Mithuna-3-58-59-Mer-Mangal

Day-Tuesday - Mangal

(1) To fix the correct year **of birth-Guru will help** in this matter, **co-rulers of the gum**, should be **from this RP. guru** position.

(A) At 0-15 hrs on 22/5/50 - Gum - Kumbha - 12-21 -33 - Sani - Rahu - Sani

(b) At - 0-15 hrs on 22/5/1951 - Gum Meena - 13- 24 - Gum - Sani - Rah

Gum and sani are not reflected in RP. today Rahu is in Tula so represent sukra.

Gum is slow moving planet So it transits in one star for many months. So sub position is to be considered and it will be deciding factor.

In the year 1950 Rahu appeared as starlord and for the year 1951 Rahu is appeared as sublord of gum. So the 1951 will be correct year of **birth**.

(2) Now let us confirm the month & date of birth on 22-5-1950, it is **monday** and on 22-5-51 it is **Tuesday**, π J moon is not reflected in RP. where as Mangal is reflected in RP.

Approximate birth-time is also not known. So after saluting the Maha Ganapathi, I decided to take it as 13-45 hrs. at which time I started the calculation. So on 22-5-51, at 13-45 PM, the position is as follows.

(A) Sun - Vrishkha - 7-21-28 - Sukra -Ravi- Ketu

(B) Moon - Vrishakha - 23-5-28 - Mangal Budh - Chandra

(C) Gum - Meena - 13-18-25 - Gum - Sani - Rahu

Today on 27-6-95, **chandra**, sukra and Mer are in **conjunction**, so they can be treated as ruling planet for this purpose. So the co-rulers of Sun and moon are from direct & indirect. So month and date is correct.

(3) To fix **the approximate** birth time Let us decide the sign, star and sub transmitted by the Moon. On 22-5-51, Moon is

transmitting in Vrischika Rashi. There are the stars of Guru, Sani & Mer. But guru and sani is not in R.P. So let us fix the birth star of Mer and sub of Sukra. as it is the strongest in RP being Lagna sign Lord. So the required co-rulers will be Mangal - Mer - Sukra and the Moon position will be 19-20-0 to **21-33-20 in Vrischika Rashi**. The approximate time for this position will be **9.15 hrs** in the morning.

(4) To fix the birth - time - Let us find the Ase. rising on the date or near about this time

Mesh lagna - rising at - **3-37** morning

Vrishabha lagan - rising at - **5-19** morning

Mithuna lagna - rising at **7-18** morning.

Karkata lagna - rising at **9-30** morning

If we consider the Mesha Lagna, it will be too earlier and moon-sub will be changed.

If we consider Vrishabha as lagna, then we have to consider only Mangal as Star-lord. Moon and **Sun** is not **reflected** in direct R.P., So Karkataka or **Simha** cannot be considered as Lagna.

So Rahu, representative of **Sukra**, the strongest in RP. is **the** only alternative for birth star. So let us fix the star of **Rahu** in Mithuna Rashi.

Now the sub will be fixed as Ketu, the representative of Mangal. So the co-ruler **of the** Asc will be Mer - Rahu - **Ketu** - Mangal.

The lagna cusp for these co-ruler is **14-44-23** in Mithuna Rashi and the corresponding birth-time for the given place will be 8-22 in the morning. (The Ayanamsa is considered as **23°-4'-47"**)

The correct birth particulars **of the** lady will be on **22/5/51** at 8.22 hrs. The birth chart and table showing the houses signified by each planet is given **below-**

(1) About Education - She **has** passed the S.S.L.C. Exam in year April 68. The period was ketu - Rahu - Moon. The stellar

significant of Dasa lord Ketu is 5,12,3,11 and the sub significanc 11,3 So it is not fully supporting for education but it is mix significance. Rahu is also a mixed significator. Antra lord Moon is strong significator of 11,4,9 and as per sub it is supported by 9. so she passed.

She appeared for B .A Part I in year 1970 but failed and left the education. She was running the period of Ketu - Sani. Stellar significance of sani is 11, 3 and as per sub 3,8,10,9. So left the education as there was break in the education,

(2) She is in service in a private nursing home since 1990-91. The period running was of **Sukra-Ketu**.

The Sukra is cuspal sublord of 2. It signifies 9,3,5,12,1 stellarwise. It shows ordinary financial position. But it is powerfully supported by the sub-lord mangal, being powerful significator of 11,6. So there will not be any worry due to financial aspect Sukra is Dasa-lord after 20/7/71.

(3) **About Marriage:** 7th cusp sub-lord is Sukra. It is not significator of 2 or 7 or 11. Though it is connected with 11 through sub-lord. Mangal is equally strong significator of 6. The married life will not be smooth. Sukra being Dasa lord is not fully supporting for marriage. If we see the table, Rahu is the only powerful signifaotr of 7. supported favourably by the sub lord sani, being significator of 11. The moon is the only significator of 2 and equally signifying 6 also. But it is not favourably supported by its sub-lord. So marriage could not be celebrated.

On the contrary, 7th cusp sub lord being Sukra, there is high desire for sex and liking for company of opposite sex. It is supported by Rahu representative of sani, who is Karakataka for secrecy and knows no rule. It is in the sub of mangal who gave courage to her. So **sukra-Sani-Mangal**. "The Primwithi" are combined together to take the nature in wrong path. Further sukra is connected to 5,12 also. So the nature enjoyed every thing since 71 after commencement of Sukra-dasa.

(4) About Pregnancy:- 5th cusp sub lord is guru. It is not significator **of 2-5-11** on the contrary it is signifying **3,8,10,7** which are not supporting for the pregnancy. Further the sub lord Rahu is not also favourably connected. So there is no possibility of child-birth. On contrary the star lord Sani and sub lord Rahu are unfavourable Karaka planets for pregnancy. And there was no chance of pregnancy. So she need not to care from this point of view.

I am not happy to discuss such subject openly. But to impress upon the readers and K.P. followers the utility **of the Ruling Planets**, (The marvelous discovery of Hon. Guruji) in fixing and rectification **of the** birth time, I have taken up charts for study.

Good Luck

MARRIAGE PUNARPHOO AND K.P.

Our Guruji have **deal** with this phenomenon of Marriage Punarphoo, and has stated that if there is any connection between MOON and SATURN, this phenomenon is observed. In the example given in the Book, the marriage of a girl was **cancelled** at the last moment, because of this phenomenon, as the Bridegroom had earlier promised to marry another girl. This is a very severe effect.

Instances of negotiations **break i** ng off because the Boy does not approve a girl, or changes his mind, were very common in the good old days. In modern times, with girls married at a relatively later age, and having their own views, cases where the Girl refuses to marry a Boy, selected by the parents are also becoming frequent. One has therefore to study a man's horoscope also to see whether, Marriage punarphoo is seen in the horoscope. I have come across a number of cases, where this phenomenon occurs in the Horoscope. However, the results are not always uniform. The only thing certain is **THERE WILL BE SOME PROBLEM IN THE MARRIAGE OF THE PERSON CONCERNED** What exactly the problem is likely to be has researched.

I am listing below, the details of the Horoscopes, **where** I found this connection between MOON and SATURN, and the results there of. I hope that these case studies will help research Students to make further studies, and try to determine the exact problem in the Marriage of **the** person concerned.

CASES OF MARRIAGE PUNARPHOO

1. male Born **28-21-1962, 19.00** on, 72.50 E: at 15.27hrs.

SAT. in SAT MOON RAHU: Moon **MERC** MARS RAHU
: Mars in same sign as Sat in 7th.

CASE HISTORY: Negotiations over, date was to be fixed. At this stage negotiations were broken off

2. Male Born 30-5-1960, 23.15 N, 74.34 E: at 23,15 hrs

Moon in MOON SAT RAHU:

CASE HISTORY : Marriage Muhurtam fixed, and then postponed. No serious effect.

3. Female Born 18-2-1970: 19.00 N, 72.50 E: at 14-01 hrs.

Moon in MOON SAT SAT:

CASE HISTORY : Marriage Muhurtam fixed, and then postponed, No serious effect.

4. Male Born 9-9-1931: 15.52N, 74.34E : at 6.20 hrs.

Moon in MOON SAT VEN.

CASE HISTORY: Marriage Delayed. Could not marry the girl of his original choice. In this case Sat is sub lord of 7th, 5th, and 11th.

5. Female Born 9-8-1971: 15,15 N, 75.15E: at 12.45hrs

Moon in SAT JUP VEN : Sat. in VEN MOON MARS and in 7th house.

CASE HISTORY : Inter caste Marriage, so initial opposition from family HERSCHEL is in Star of Moon and is in 11th, this may have some effect.

6. Female Born 25-4-1959: 12.58N, 77.38E: at 11.20hrs.

Moon in MARS SAT VEN: Sat in JUP VEN VEN

CASE HISTORY: The marriage was settled, but negotiations broke down on question of Dowry. Instead of Dowry, the girl decided to use the Money to go abroad on her own. Went abroad, got a job and later married a boy settled in USA. 12th Cusp lord is Sat, also Sub lord of 3rd, 9th sub lord is Moon in Star of Sat.

Good Luck

LOVE AND MARRIAGE:

PROBLEM SOLVING BY HORARY ASTROLOGY

Very recently, one evening a pal of mine walked into my Chamber and demanded, "Ah, **can** you in your astrological wisdom **tel** me whether I shall marry the girl I love ?" I could guess **that** he was madly in love and was keen to marry her. We exchanged jokes for some time, and then I sat down to solve his problem with the help of the horary technique propounded by the late Prof. K. S. Krishnamurti. Accordingly, I told him to give a number between 1 and 249 quickly. He came with the **reply** : "Take 202".

"Is it **numerology** ? " asked he.

"No, it is not. The purpose of asking for a **number** between 1 and 249 is because, according to the system of Krishnamurti Padhdhati which I have learnt and which I have found to be very useful in **prediction**, the zodiac is divided **into** 249 parts each such part being **coruled** by a planet as sign lord, another planet as **nakshatra** lord and yet another as sub lord. The number offered has no significance as such, except that the part of the Nirayana Zodiac to which it corresponds according to the Krishnamurti Padhdhati system is taken as the iagna of the horary chart and other house cusps are drawn forthis lagna at the place of judgement",

"Bhai, I have heard it said by my father that the correct method is to erect a '**prasna**' chart for the time of judgement, Why don't you do that?"

"My dear friend, the method spoken of by you is the time-honoured method. It is no doubt correct in a certain sense based as it is on the belief that a person takes up a certain query for judgement only when he has the urge and the planets have some relation to the matter in question. There is yet another method, namely fixing the horary iagna on the basis of a number between 1 and **108** (each rasi containing 9 **navamsas**; $12 \times 9 = 108$). This too is not **wrong**. But the scheme of asking for a number from 1 to 249 is more precise, in the same way as it is more precise to say

that a person is in receipt of salary of Rs. 1,9121- than that he is drawing around Rs. 2.000-

"Oh, I see. But, then, why should you not get the **Iagna** calculated on the basis **of the** time of judgement? Way ask for a number? As you yourself has said, the time has a certain relation to the urge".

"True, the time certainly has her relationship to the subject matter **of the** query. If this is accepted, **it** has equally to be accepted **that** the number **given too** has similar relationship. The number method is more rational. For instance, **of ten times** an astrologer receives many people at almost the same time each one of them having different problems to pose to him. If he bases his predictions on the lagna then rising, the astrologer may have **to give** similar predictions to every one of them. In such a situation, the number method is fool proof because it is most unlikely that all the people around would speak out the same number. Then again, it is scientific too. If people would come to an astrologer only at a certain pre-determined time, they would **also** be disposed to mention only a certain **predetermined** number which will have relation to the query. In the Krishnamurti technique the planet's co-ruling the lagna rising at **the** judgemen time are not lost sight of. They are associated as ruling planets in consideration of their great significance,"

'Bhai, there is logic **in** your argument. All right, **tell** me what I am destined for".

The date forming the basis **of the** horary investigation is as follows:-

Number given	: 202 (between 1 and 249)
Judgement time	: 8-30p.m. (1ST)
Week day	: Friday
Date	: 9th May 1980
Place	: (85°-54'E / 20°-10' North).

Ayanamsa **recomended** by

Prof. K.S.K. Ephemeris Ref.: 23°-29'

Mahabala's Ten-year
Nirayana Ephemeris.

Planetary and Cuspal significations :

Planet	Bhava		Sign	Deposited in	
	Owned	Occupied		Nakshatra ruled by	Sub ruled by
Sun	8	3	Mesha	Venus	Mercury
Moon	7	1	Kumbha	Rahu	Moon
Mars	3,10,11	7	Simha	Kethu	Jupiter
Mercury	6	3	Mesha	Venus	Jupiter
Jupiter	12	7	Simha	Kethu	Rahu
Venus	4,5,9	5	Mithuna	Mars	Sun
Saturn (Vakra)	1,2	7	Simha	Sun	Sun
Rahu	-	7	Simha	Kethu	Venus
Kethu	-	1	Kumbha	Mars	Mercury
2nd cusp			Saturn (R)	Jupiter	Venus
5th cusp			Venus	Mars	Jupiter
7th cusp			Moon	Mercury	Venus
11th cusp			Mars	Mercury	Jupiter

Each of the twelve houses of the horoscope has special significance for each aspect of life. The 2nd, 5th, 7th and 11th houses are particularly significant in considerations of marriage. As the marriage tie is formed, whether legally or merely by mutual consent or understanding, the 7th house is the controlling influence. Tradition has assigned marriage to Venus, the planet ruling the principle of love, union and adaptation. The 5th house rules love making and courtships, the procreative instinct and the future life with children. The 11th is concerned with friendship which are the kind relationships that by their very nature are based on the element of love. The 2nd is the house of family and its growth.

The Moon, the governor of the mind, mirrors the nature of the query. Here, in the present example, the Moon is the 7th lord

posited in the **lagna** zone which extends from Makara 20°-26'-40" to Kumbha 27°-31'. The Moon is in the lagna but in the second sign from the sign rising in the **lagna**, i.e., in Kumbha, the 11th sign of the natural zodiac by constellation, Moon is in Sathabhisha of Rahu, and **Rahu** is stationed in the 7th house which has reference to marriage. The sign Simha is the 5th sign of the natural zodiac and is associated with love of romance, pleasures, extra-marital companionships etc. The Moon in **Rahu's** nakshatra is placed in its own sub. The Moon itself rules the 7th house and receives the aspect of the 11th lord, Mars, and the 2nd lord, Saturn, from Simha. The Moon is thus connected to all the houses concerned with marriage as described before.

The Moon is in Kumbha with Kethu. Kumbha is an airy, fixed sign, showing that the person is unduly worried. Mars' aspect to the Moon shows contention and dispute; Saturn's aspect to it shows obstacles.

Is Marriage promised ?

The first thing before ascertaining when the event of marriage will take place is to make sure whether marriage is promised or not. This is to be investigated with reference, to the signification of the sublord of the 7th cusp. If the said sublord be a signifier of the houses connected, marriage will certainly take place, not otherwise.

In the chart under investigation, the 7th falls in Kataka in Aslesha **nakshatra** of Mercury and in Venus' sub. What does the sublord Venus denote ? Venus always comes into reckoning in all considerations marriage, as we have seen. In the chart here, Venus is also lord of the 5th. It is placed in the 5th itself and in the nakshatra of Mars who occupies the sign Simha in the 7th house. Mars, on its part, is the ruler of the house of friendships (11th) and aspects the 2nd as well as the 11th from Simha. Venus not only occupies Mars' star but it is also in beneficial sextile (60°) aspect with Mars as well as Jupiter.

It is said that if the sublord of the 5th house cusp becomes a significator of the 2nd, 7th and 11th houses, courtship culminating in marriage is indicated. In the chart under study, the cusp of the 5th falls in the nakshatra of Mars and the sub of Jupiter. Both Jupiter and Mars are stationed in the same sign Simha and the 7th house and in rapt conjunction with sextile aspect from the lord of the 5th, Venus. Jupiter is also the sublord of the 11th, and occupies the sub of Rahu, a node posited in the 7th. Mars rules the 11th, the house of passion and permanent tie. The striking feature here is that the star, sub and sign lords of the cusps of the 2nd, 5th, 7th and 11th houses become significators in some way or the other.

Jupiter, the 5th cusp sublord, is neither retrograde in motion nor deposited in the nakshatra of a retrograde planet. Jupiter, being also the sublord of the 11th cusp stationed in the 7th, favours the fulfilment of the querent's desire. The Moon, ruler of the 7th, gets favourable aspect from Jupiter and Mars from the 7th house. My conclusion, conclusively, is the native would be married to the girl he loves. All the followers of Krishnamurti Padhdhati may note the point that Venus, the sublord of the 7th house, rules the 5th and occupies the 5th house, the house of love, courtship and romance, strongly signifying love marriage.

The 7th house cusp is the most important to ascertain the physical features of the would-be partner in life, her nature, the locality he/she comes from etc. In the present case, the 7th cusp falls in Kataka (20°-26'-40") which is co-ruled by the Moon as the rasi lord, Mercury as the nakshatra lord and Venus as the sub lord respectively. Venus placed in Mithuna denotes a person of medium stature, good look, fair complexion, keen intellect, sober habits and one fond of music, theatre, etc., and having a religious bent of mind. As the sub lord of the 7th, Venus stands in the star of Mars placed in the 7th as the lord of the 3rd and the 11th, the partner will come from a previously known family but not already closely related.

In my experience, to ascertain the direction from which the would-be partner would come, the 7th cusp should be properly perused. From among the sign, star and sub lord of the cusp, ascertain

who is the strongest in the chart as that planet will describe the direction from which the partner will come. As Venus occupies the nakshatra of Mars and the sub of the Sun, it appeared to me that the direction would be either East or South-East (Mars for **South**; Sun for East).

Week day of marriage :-

It has been mentioned in the "Astrology and Athrishta" number of March 78 at follows :-

"To **findout** the day of marriage, note who is stronger out of the dasa and bhukthi lords; the event would happen on the day governed by them or by the lord of star in which they are posited". Here, **the** native is running **Rahu Mahadasa Moon** bhukthi. Rahu, node, is posited **in** Leo (Simha) **of the** Sun. The **Sun** is very strong in the chart. Rahu deputises the Sun. So the day may be a Sunday.

When will the event materialise ?

For marriage, we have to judge the houses **2, 7** and the **Uth** alongwith Venus, the chief governor for marriage. The 2nd house indicated the family and its expansion (or contraction). The seventh house shows union and legal bondage. The Uth house refers to long standing love, pleasure and permanent tie of friendship. Now we should find out the fruitful signifiers of these houses to ascertain the time of fruitification **of the** event.

Second house:- It is vacant. Its lord is **Saturn**. None of its constellations are **tenanted**. Mars, Rahu and Jupiter are in the same sign (Simha) as Saturn. Of these Rahu is the strongest, being a node.

The seventh house is occupied by Rahu, Jupiter, Mars and Saturn. **The** Moon is in Satabisa ruled by Rahu. No planet in Jupiter's star. Venus is deposited **in** Mriga-sira and Ketu **in** **Dhanishta** ruled by Mars. No planet is deposited in the star or sub of Saturn. Rahu is the agent of the Sun. So the signifiers are Rahu, Venus, Mars, Saturn, Ketu and Jupiter.

The eleventh house is vacant and its lord is Mars. Venus and Ketu are deposited in the constellation of Mars. Ketu represents

Saturn by occupation of Saturn's and Moon by association. Kethu is also aspected by these planets (Jupiter, Mars and Saturn from Simha). So, the significators are Venus, Mars, Kethu **and** the Moon,

Let us next, take the help of the ruling planets at the moment of judgement. They are:

Lagna lord Mars	Day lord	Venus
Lagna star lord	Mercury	
Lagna sub lord	Jupiter	
Moon rasi lord	Saturn	
Moon star lord	Rahu	
Moon sub lord	Moon	

According to the horary chart the native is running Rahu Mahadasa, Moon bhukthi and Saturn anthra. Rahu is a strong significator for marriage and it is also **a ruling planet**. The Moon is also a strong significator. So, no doubt during Rahu Mahadasa and the Moon bhukthi the event will materialise. Now the anthra is of Saturn. Saturn, by nature is a planet delay. It also occupies the 7th house. It is deposited in the star of the Sun, the 8th lord. Saturn is only a weak ruling planet (**rasl** lord). Then Mercury anthra will operate from **26-7-1980 to 12-10-1980**. Mercury is lord of the 6th and 9th houses posited in 3rd house. Mercury occupies the star of Venus and the sub of Jupiter. Though Mercury is one of the strong ruling planets it is not a significator of the 2nd, 7th or the Ufa in any manner and so cannot fruitify the event. That portion of India which lies in between the river **ganges** and the Godavari reject **the " Simha-Guru" Kala** i.e. the time of Jupiter's transit in Simha as inauspicious for marriage. It is seen that Jupiter would enter Virgo **on** 26th September '80. Kethu anthra operates from **12-10-80 to 14-11-80**. Kethu is not a ruling planet, nor is it a strong significator of the houses under consideration. Venus anthra will start from **14-11-80** and it will continue upto **14-2-81**. Venus is one of the strong significators for marriage as it turns out to be the sublord of 2nd and 7th cusps.

Accordingly I selected Rahu Mahadasa, Moon bhukthi and Venus aninra for marriage. Mars is a strong ruling planet. So I arrived at the conclusion **that** the marriage would be performed when the Sun would tiansit Mars, star and Rahu or Jupiter's sub. The Sun will transit Mars star from the 5th to **16th** February "**81** and Rahu or Jupiter's Sub in that star on 6th, 7th 8th and 9th February. So I declared that marriage would ba celebrated on any one of theabove dates.

On 5th February **1981**, **I** got an invitation to attend his marriage ceremony on **8-2-81**, Sunday. The event came true as predicted with the help of: "**Steller Theory**." Propounded by K.S. Krishnamurti.

Good Luck

WHEN IS THE MARRIAGE - THROUGH K.P.

In the month of June 1985 one of my friends gave me a chart of a **girl** of his **relative** to predict when is the marriage.

The chart and tables are as below :

Time of Birth : 7-26 A M.
Date of Birth : 7-7-1957 (Sunday)
Place of Birth : Ulvi.
Latitude : 14°—17' N
Longitude : 75°-6'E

Planet	Star lord	Sub lord
Ketu	Venus	Saturn
Venus	Saturn	Rahu
Sun	Jupiter	Jupiter
Moon	Jupiter	Mercury
Mars	Saturn	Jupiter
Rahu	Jupiter	Saturn
Jupiter	Sun	Jupiter
Saturn	Saturn	Jupiter
Mercury	Jupiter	Mercury

IX 13° 31'	X 15° 35' Kethu 23° 38'	XI 16° 48'	XII 16° 30' Mer 24° 57' Sun 21° 32'
VIII 13°-0'	BIRTH CHART		Sun 13° 43' Legna 15° 32' Mars 16° 36'
VII 15°-32'			II 13° 0'
VI 16°-59'	V 16° 48' Saturn (R) 16° 48'	Moon 23° 59' Rahu 23° 38' IV 15° 35'	Jupiter 2° 2' III 13° 31'

Cusp	Sign lord	Star lord	Sub Lord
I	Moon	Saturn	Jupiter
II	Sun	Ketu	Mercury
III	Mercury	Moon	Rahu
IV	Venus	Rahu	Venus
V	Mars	Mercury	Mercury
VI	Jupiter	Venus	Moon
VII	Saturn	Moon	Mercury
VIII	Saturn	Rahu	Mercury
IX	Jupiter	Saturn	Rahu
X	Mars	Venus	Sun
XI	Venus	Moon	Saturn
XII	Mercury	Rahu	Venus

Dasa	Bhukthi	Amhara	From	To
Jupiter	-	-	7-7-1957	26-9-1968
Saturn	Saturn to Rahu	-	26-9-1968	14-3-1985
Saturn	Jupiter	Jupiter	14-3-1985	16-7-1985
Saturn	Jupiter	Saturn	16-7-1985	10-12-1985
Saturn	Jupiter	Mercury	10-12-1985	19-4-1986
Saturn	Jupiter	Ketu	19-4-1986	12-6-1986

The houses to be considered for marriage are 2, 1 and 11.

With the chart and the available details one can see that all the nine planets are signifying either of the houses 2 or 7 or 11. But we can select benefic planets through K.Ras below :

The running **dasa** lord is Saturn. Saturn is over saturn star which is Lord of 7th, house. Also saturn is aspecting **7th, 11th and 2nd** houses by its **3rd, 7th, and 10th** aspects respectively. **The** next day lord is mercury which is in 12th house and lord of 12th house. Hence, we can select Saturn **dasa** for marriage.

The running bhukthi lord is Jupiter as there is no further in bhukthi saturn but we can select Jupiter **bhukthi** . but we cannot accept

Jupiter bhukthi unless it should be a significator of any of **the** houses 2or 7or 11. Jupiter is in 2nd house but Lord of 2nd house also jupiter is aspecting 7th and 11th house by its 5th and 9th aspects so **jupiter** is signifying **all** the three houses 2.,7 and 11. hence we can **take** jupiter bhukthi.

I selected ketu anthra. because ketu is the only planet over venus **star**. venus is lord of 11th house and none in 11th house .

I told my friend that the girl will be married during the period between 19-4-1986 and 12-6-1986.

One day **he came** and told happily that the marriage of **the** girl is settled and the period of the marriage may be during May 1986.

What a wonderful theory it is.

All Credit goes to K.P.'

Good Luck

STELLAR ASTROLOGY AND CHILD BIRTH

In the present article, I wish to record my **experience**, by telling the sex **of** the child and the date **of birth**. I tried the Horary Astrology advocated by our Guruji late Sri K. S. KRISHNAMURTIJI.

My friend's wife was pregnant. She **wanted to** know the sex of the child she was carrying. The couple is having two daughters and were very much eager to have a 'Boy'. I asked my friend's **wife** to give me a number between 1 to 249. She gave me a number '215' at 7-40 P.M. on dated 3-12-1980. But due to some circumstances, I could not attend the question till **dt : 8-2-1981**.

I started to work on the said query at 11 -15 A.M. on dt: 8-2-81 at Ahmedabad. The cusp **positions** are as per Number 215 **and the** planetary positions as on dt: 8-2-1981 at 11-15 A.M.

The details are as under : -

Number : '215'
Date of judgement : 8th Feb 1981
Place of judgement Ahmedabad.
Time of judgement : 11 -15 A.M. (1 ST)

Reference:

Horary tables of houses : by R. E. Manu
Ayanamsa : 23° 29' (K. P.)

Nirayana position of planets as per Astrology & Athrishta Feb 1981 issue.

II 9° 3' Moon 6° 31'	III 11° 3'	VI 18° 3'	VI 12° 3'
Merc. 11° 23' I 10° 27' Mars 7° 56'	Number : 215 (1 to 249) Date of Judgement 8-2-1981 Vimshotari Dasa Saturn Dasa Mercury Bhakti, Rahu Antra upto 23-6-1981		VI 8° 31' Rahu 26° 57'
Kethu 26° 57' Sun 26° 21' Ven 11° 54' XII 8° 3'			VII 10° 27'
XI 12° 3'	X 18° 3'	IX 11° 3'	VIII 9° 3' Sat (R) 15° 54' Jup. (R) 16° 31'

Planetary Position :

Planets	Star lord	Sub lord
Sun	Mars	Jupiter
Moon	Saturn	Mercury
Mars	Rahu	Rahu
Mercury	Rahu	Saturn
Jupiter (R)	Moon	Saturn
Venus	Moon	Rahu
Saturn (R)	Moon	Saturn
Rahu	Mercury	Jupiter
Kethu	Moon	Jupiter

Cusp Position :

Cusp	Cusp lord	Star lord	Sub lord
I	Saturn	Rahu	Saturn
II	Jupiter	Saturn	Venus
III	Mars	Kethu	Saturn
IV	Venus	Moon	Mercury

V	Mercury	Rahu	Saturn
VI	Moon	Saturn	Kethu
VII	Sun	Kethu	Saturn
VIII	Mercury	Sun	Venus
IX	Venus	Rahu	Saturn
X	Mars	Jupiter	Saturn
XI	Mercury	Kethu	Sun
XII	Mercury	Mercury	Venus

Regarding child birth 2.5 & 11 houses are to be considered. 5th house is known as **PUTRASTHAN**, the house for **child birth**. The 5th house is for First child, third to this i.e. 7th house for the second child and again third to this house i.e. 9th house for the third child.

My couple friends are already blessed with the two daughters. The wife of my friend was carrying the third child. Hence 9th house is to be investigated.

9th house is vacant, no planet occupies it. 9th house is Libra an odd-male sign. Libra sign **lord-Venus** a female planet. Venus occupies Capricorn an even-female sign. Here we get indications of male & female both. Let us go one more step ahead.

- (i) 9th cusp **sub** lord Saturn.
- (ii) Saturn occupies Virgo sign, virgo a female sign.
- (iii) **Saturn** occupies Moon Star, Moon a female planet.
- (iv) Moon occupies Meena-pieces rasi, and even sign rind hence female.
- (v). Saturn star is occupied by **Moon** a female planet.
- (vi) Exchange of **Moon** & **Saturn** stars, both signify for female sex.
- (vii) Moon star is occupied by
 - a) Venus female planet.
 - b) Saturn-discussed above-female.

- c) Jupiter-Occupies Virgo sign-female sign.
- d) Kethu-Occupies Capricorn even sign, and aspected by Jupiter (5th aspect as per Hindu Astrology).

Hence from above, we observe that 'Female sex' indications are more. But before declaring a "Female sex child" let us counter check Astrologically, the sex of first two children of the couple.

5th house shows the first child,

- (i) 5th house-Gemini (Mithun) an odd sign hence a male.
- (ii) 5th sub lord-Saturn.

Regarding Saturn we have seen in detail above, which reveals "female sex".

Regarding second child, third house to the 5th is to be judged, i.e. 7th house.

- (i) 7th house occupied by no planet.
- (ii) 7th house lord-sun-a male planet occupies Capricorn - female sign.
- (iii) 7th sub lord is again "SATURN" so that "Female sex child".

As mentioned above, my friend is blessed with two daughters and I told the couple that the third baby will also be a "BABY GIRL."

The couple was a little nervous to know the result. But how and what one can help?

The couple consulted about 5 other Astrologers, of course, traditionals etc etc. They "assured" the couple that they will be blessed with a "Baby Boy" as per their calculations.

But, only the delivery result can say what will be the result. The couple was interested only regarding the sex of the child. For my knowledge further calculated the date of the delivery which is as

under (L however, did not **tell** the same to the couple as they were not so interested).

At the time of judgement, Satum Dasa, Mercury bhukti and Rahu anthra was going on as per vimshotra dasa. The tame period lasts upto dt: **23-6-1981**. Then Jupiter antra starts for more precious results. Jupiter sookshama is observed.

Dasa	Bhukti	Antra
Satum	Mercury	Jupiter

On the date of judgement (i.e. dt: 8-2-8D the Mrs. of my friend was **carrying**. of about 4 months. Considering normally 9 months period July **1981** month **is** the month of delivery.

From above we have observed that "Satum" is more powerful significator for the child birth. Hence Saturn sookshma period i.e. from **9-7-1981** to **28-7-1981** period was chosen by me, as expected delivery period.

Regarding exact date, I considered the trans?t of '**Moon**'. Moon **governs** mind and emotion **and**' the uterus, ovaries, cirvix-uterii and also Barthoii **glands**. Moon governs over the impregnation, conception, birth of **child**. Hence, for dale of delivery, transit of Moon is considered.

Looking **to** the planatory position for **the** month of July **1981**, from dt: 9-7-81 to 28-7-81 we see that on dt: 12-7-81 at 5-30 A.M. the position of Moon is 213 44'. As observed above the **Satum** is more powerful significator.

The motion of Moon in Saturn stai **Anurajha** Scorpio-Vrishchika rasi) from **3-20'** to **16-40'** will give the delivery. Or **12th** July **1981**, the Moon is transiting ir Vrishchik rasi and **Satum** star.

Actually my friend couple is blessed **with** a "BABY GIRL" on **Dt: 12 Jul v 81** **accordinaly**.

From above we see that how **unuqu** method of Stellar Astrology has been given to by our Guruji, Maharshi K. S. KRISHNA MURTIJ!. If properly **applied** the K.P yields accurate results.

Sookshma	From	To
Jupiter	23-6-1981	9-7-198
Saturn	9-7-1981	28-7-198
Mercury	28-7-1981	15-8-1981
	15-8-1981	23-8-1981

Good Luck

MARRIAGE AND MARRIED LIFE

(KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI VERIFIED)

Happy married life is **a boon** from God. Experience indicates, several married people are not leading a smooth and happy married life. Discord and disharmony prevail instead of **love** and affection. A look at the chart given below will reveal the state of married life. According to tenants of Krishnamurti Padhdhati, one's state of married life **can** be assessed from the eleventh cusp **of the** zodiac.

The sub lord **of the** eleventh cusp is Jupiter in 12. **Hence** happiness in married life cannot be had at any cost. Jupiter in his own constellation enhances the intensity **of the** problem.

A study **of the** seventh cusp throws light on the nature of marriage. Moon, being the sub lord **of the** seventh cusp should indicate 1,2,5,7 and **11** for marriage. Hence Moon is stationed in the constellation of Mars **lord of 1 and 6** in 8. Hence Moon promises marriage. Since Moon signifies 6 and 8 separation is also expected. Jupiter in 12, is the sub lord of Moon and such a disposition of Moon is a sure guide for separation and disharmony **is** married life.

The three important events which took place in the life **of the** native are

1) Marriage 2) Child Birth, 3) Separation. Birth **Details'**
Chart-

Date **of** Birth : 30-8-1947

Day of Birth : Saturday,

Time of Birth : 12-05 P. M. (1ST)

Place of Birth : 13°-04'N Lat. 80°-17'E Long Madras.

Mars dasa balance 5y-0m-02d Planetary and Guspal Positions -

V 13-58	VI 13-46	Rahu 4-22 VII 10-34	URANU 3-2-41 VIII 9-33 Mars 17-36
IV 11-45	BHAVA CHART (NIRAYANA)		IX 9-44 Saturn 22-32
Moon 27-08 III 9-44			X 11-45 Venus 11-52 Sun 13-02 Merc 14-10
II 9-33	I 10-34 Kethu 4-42	Jup 27-36 XII 13-46	XI 13-58 NEPTUNE 16-17

Planet/Cusp	Star Lord	Star Lord
Sun	Kethu	Mercury
Moon	Mars	Jupiter
Mars	Rahu	Sun
Mercury	Venus	Venus
Jupiter	Jupiter	Venus
Venus	Kethu	Mercury
saturn	Mercury	Moon
Rahu	Sun	Saturn
Kethu	Saturn	Saturn

Cusps	Star Lord	Sub Lord
I	Saturn	Sun
II	Kethu	Saturn
III	Sun	Venus
IV	Rahu	Saturn
V	Saturn	Rahu

Cusps	Star Lord	Sub Lord
VI	Venus	Venus
VII	Moon	Moon
VIII	Rahu	Jupiter
IX	Saturn	Venus
X	Kethu	Mercury
XI	Moon	Jupiter
XII	Rahu	Mercury

Analysis -

Marriage took place on **27-5-1977**, Significators of houses **1, 2, 5, 7** and **II** indicate the time of marriage. Jupiter, Mercury, **Saturn**, Venus, Mars. Moon are significators for the marriage. Jupiter is the dasa running from **2-9-1970** to **2-9-1986**. Venus lord of **7** and **12** is the sub lord of Jupiter. Hence during the dasa of Jupiter marriage may be expected. Selection of **significators** can be done by two methods.

1. By Ruling Planets.
2. Selection by sub.

The former method of selecting significators for any event is sure method and the error will be minimum. This method should be variably applied in regard to any future event. In the case of verifying events that had taken place in **life**, the later method (Selection by sub) is very much useful.

Jupiter: — Jupiter is in the sub of Venus **lord** of **7** and **12** in **10**. Venus is stationed in the constellation of Kethu in **12**. Since Jupiter has connection to **12** house, his dasa may be useful but not own bhukti. In some cases, it has been noticed that swabhukti, has yielded the results. In all such cases, the dasa lord should be a powerful significator of marriage giving house. It should not have connection with **6** and **12** predominantly. Beginners should be very careful in such cases Experience and **post-mortum** only will place

the beginner in a strong footing. Though Jupiter dasa's useful for marriage, his own bhukthi cannot be selected for the happy event.

Mercury:—Venus is the sub lord of Mercury. The sub lord position of Venus has been death with in **the** case of Jupiter. Here we want to select the bhukti lord. This fact should always be borne in mind. According Krishnamurti Padhdhati, the **bhukti** lord should lend a helpful hand so that dasa lord and bhukti lord in their joint venture, bring-out the result. There is difference between selection of swabhukthi and selection of a significator of that the swabhukti. Our mind point here is to select a significator which is likely to bringout the result. Mercury, enough ia the sub of Venus, should be selected as a significator because of its 7 and 1 connection. In addition Mercury is favourable placed ($73^{\circ}-26$) towards Jupiter the dasa lord. What I want to say here is this. Selection of swabhukthi is different from selection of another significator for a **particular** event. Sometimes **the** sub lord may be the same as it is so in the case we one discussing.

Saturn:—The sub lord of Saturn is **Moonlord** of 9 in 3, Moon is found in the constellation of Mars lord of 9 in 3. Moon is found in the constellation of Mars Lord of 1 and 6 and 8. Moon represents houses 1,6 and 8. Experience **indicates** that house is not a house of negation to 2 house. I have verified in several horos copes Significators of lagna bhava have given marriage. Matrimonial matter thrive under the influence of 1 house because 1 house 7th house to 7 which represents partner in **life**. A significator **of** the first house can be safely **inculded** as a significator for marriage. Because of 6th and 8th house connections, one can safely declare that the Union which **has** been brought about by Saturn can **also** break. Under the light **of** the above discussion, Saturn **can** be included as significator for marriage.

Venus:—Mercury is the sub lord of Venus. Mercury is lord of 8 and 11 in 10. Mercury is stationed in Venus constellation lord of 7 and 12 in 10. Hence Venus useful for marriage.

Mars:— The sub lord is Sun lord of 10 in 10. Sun's position in Leo adds strength to its 10 house signification. Hence Mars is not useful for marriage.

Moon:- Jupiter is the sub lord of Moon. Jupiter rules 2 and 5. Jupiter is in his own star. Hence useful for marriage.

Marriage took place of 27-5-1977. When he was running Jupiter dasa, Mercury bhukti Saturn anthra, Venus sookshma. Readers should note one interesting aspect of the behaviour of planet particularly Saturn. Saturn did not allow the matter (marriage) to come up in his bhukthi; but allowed to fructify in his anthra. This is puzzling me still now. The only explanation for Saturn's quiet behaviour is the apparent 'Punarphoo' as explained by Prof. K. S. Krishnamurti. Whenever Saturn has some connection with Moon either by aspect, conjunction, or by constellation this defect is caused. Probably this is the reason for the delay in his sub period.

Married Life:—The state of married life is to be decided by the disposition of 11th cusp sub lord. Negation houses are 6, 8 and 12. The sub lord should not represent the above houses. 8 house cannot be taken as house for separation since it is 2 second when reckoned from 7th house. Whenever 8th house dominates, quarrels, exchange of blows, ill treatment, etc., can be expected. Mostly couple quarrel in day time and unite in the night. Thanks to God to darkness.

The sub lord of the eleventh cusp of the chart under discussion's Jupiter. Any planet in the 12 houses threatens separation and quarrels. Jupiter is in his own constellation lord of 2 and 5 in 12. Hence separation is possible. The sub lord of the seventh cusp's Moon in the constellation of Mars lord of 1 and 6 in 8. The disposition of sub lord of 8 and 11 cusp indicates separation. From the nature of the horoscope it's learnt that this partner left for her parent's house in the end of May '79 and she has not yet returned so far.

Separation: —

Separation is to be predicted only after judging in 7 and 11 cusp of the horoscope. One the married life indicates separation,

one can expect such as unfortunate event in life. When a suitable sub period leads support. Hence Venus bhukthi started from 14-7-1971. Venus found in the constellation of Kethu in 12 in the sign Scorpio where the first house 'has fallen. Hence Kethu representing Mars as lord of 1 and 6. Note also Venus is controlling the entire 6th cusp as constellation and sub **lord**. Venus is capable causing separation. Separation took place in 4 7/9. Moon anthra was **operating** Moon is in the constellation of Mars in 8. **The** sub lord of Moon is Jupiter in 12. Hence separation took place. A study of various events is very important in **relation** to the particular cusp. Cusp, according to Krishnamurthi Padhdhati, is the **gale way to** a particular incident. If a cusp does not indicate the event signifiers alone cannot **bringout** the matter. This is very important.

Is second marriage possible?

a) The sub lord of theseventh cusp should be either Mercury or should be found in the constellation of a planet in a dual sign.

b) The sub lord should **be** a signifiers of 2 or 11 house.

Applying the above two conditions to the chart under discussion, it is found that Moon, the sub lord of 7 cusp is in third lord of 9. The constellation of Moon, is ruled by Mars. Mars is in Gemini, a dual sign. The first condition is satisfied.

The second condition is that it should signify 2 or **11**. Moon is lord of 9 in 3 Mars is in 8 as lord of 1 and 6. Hence the second condition is not satisfied. So second marriage is not possible. Will he keep somebody in his life?

This is answered by a study of second cusp. The sub lord is Satum lord of 3 and 4 in 9. Satum is found **in** the constellation of Mercury lord of 8 and **11**. Hence this man will keep a woman as pennanent partner.

The various events that took place in the life of thenative have been discussed in the light of principles out lined in the **stellar** Astrology.

“GOOD LUCK”

WIFE PREGNANT OR NOT?

A gentleman aged **about 55/56** years came to me on **May 29. 1978** at about **9. AM** in the morning and enquired whether it would be possible to **findout astrological** y if his wife aged 46/47 years **whose** monthly period had been delayed for about 2 months was in fact pregnant, adding that he had already six children and was, therefore, extremely worried about the possible pregnancy of his wife. I asked him to mention a number between 1 and 249 and he gave the No. 192.

I could take up the working of the chart and judgment **of the** query only at **9-15PM** on that very day and the horary chart was drawn as follows :

XI 25-3-48		XII 3-32-36 Kethu 13-19-59	I 8-40-0 Saturn (R) 19-47-19
Jup 26-43-42 X 21-3-48 Venus 13-20-12	Querrent-Wife Child Birth When? No.48 Judgement Time 9-43 p.m. or 4-2-75 Place of Judgement Kalakot		II 0-3-48 III 23-3-48
Mercury(R) 29-31-31 IX 23-3-48 Su 21-47-50 VII 0-3-48			VI 21-3-48
Mars 16-46-27 VII 8-40-0	VI 3-32-36 Moon 8-37-8 Rahu 13-19-50		V 25-3-48

Since the query was about the wife of **the** person, for the sake of convenience, I drew up the wife's chart from the husband's chart taking the 7th house of **the** husband's chart as first of wife's and 8th of husband as 2nd **of the** wife etc. as follows.

Analysis

The late revered professor K.S. **Krishnamurti** has laid down a golden rule on page 204 **of the** 6th Reader Horary Astrology that

is the Sub Lord **of** the 5th cusp is deposited in the Constellation of Planet which is significator of 2,5 or 11, and which also is deposited in a fruitful sign, the woman is pregnant. If however, both the sub lord the 5th cusp and the lord of the constellation in which the **sub lord of the 5th cusp is posited**, occupy Barren signs then the woman is not in a family way.

In the present case the sub-lord **of** 5th cusp is Jupiter (denoting house 6,9 lordship and 12 by occupation) and it is placed in the constellation of Rahu (denoting house 2 by occupation, 1 and 10 through Sun constellation Lord and 3 and 12 through Mercury-Lord **of the sign** containing Rahu Jupiter is placed in the Sub of Kethu who denotes house No. 8 by occupation, house 8 and 12 through Moon, conjoined with it, house 7,8 and 1 through Saturn which is the constellation lord and houses of 6,9 and 12 denoted by the Jupiter in whose sign Kethu is placed. It will be noted that though Rahu denotes house 2 by occupation, it does not occupy a Fruitful sign. We further notice that both Jupiter and Rahu are placed in Barren signs, Gemini and Virgo respectively. Therefore, as per rule enunciated by the Great Astrologer Sri Krishnamurti, the clear inference is that the woman is not pregnant **and the person** concerned was informed about it. He was quite happy to hear about it since he did not want any more children. Later on 34th June, 1978, he came to me and confirmed that his wife was not in family way since she had started having her **menses** from the night before.

Good Luck

WILL MY LOVE AFFAIR MATERIALISE ?

(A HORARY ANALYSIS)

A young handsome boy came to my residence and confined to me that he was in love with his elder brother's sister-in-law and wanted to marry her, But his parents were against this proposal. He was interested to know whether he would marry her or not. I asked for a number between 1 to 249 and he immediately mentioned no .20.

The query was taken up for astrological judgement on the 24th March 1980 at 9-30 p.m. (I.S.T) at Lucknow. The horary cuspal positions and planetary positions at the time of judgement are detailed below:-

1. No. Given 20
2. Date 24-3-1980
3. Day Monday
4. Time of Judgement 9-30 pm (I.S.T)
5. Place of Judgement Lucknow 26°-51'N
80°-59'E
6. Ayanamsa 23°-29'
7. Mahabala's Ephemeris of Daily planets for 1971 -80

Balance of Jupiter Dasa : 11 years 0 month 29 days.

XII 18°3' Sun 10°4'	Venus 26° 5' 40'' Asc. 27° 20'	II 25° 3'	III 18° 3' Moon 24° 6'
Budha 15° 7' 20'' Ketu 3° 59'	HORARYCHART		VI 13° 3' Mars(R) 3° 24' 20'' Rah 3° 59' 0'' Jup. (R) 8° 22' 0'' V 12° 3' Sat(R) 29° 20' 20''
X 13° 3'			
IX 18°-3'	VIII 25°-3'	VII 27° 20'	IV 18° 3'

1. Planetary Positions:-

Planets	Nirayana Degree	House Owned	House Occupied	Sign Lord	Star Lord	Sub Lord	SubSub Lord
Sun	34-41-12	5	11	Jupiter	Sani	Sun	Sani
Moon	84-06-0	4	3	Budha	Jupiter	Budha	Budha
Mars(R)	123-24-20	1/8	4	Sun	Kethu	Sun	Sani
Budha	31507-20	3/6	11	Sani	Rahu	Kethu	Budha
Jupiter(R)	128-22-0	9/12	4	Sun	Kethu	Jupiter	Kethu
Venus	26-5-40	2/7	12	Mars	Venus	Kethu	Sun
Sani(R)	149-20-20	10/11	5	Sun	Sun	Rahu	Rahu
Rahu	123-59-0	-	4	Sun	Kethu	Moon	Rahu
Kethu	303-59-0	-	10	Sani	Mars	Venus	Jupiter

II. Cuspal Significators :-

Cusp	Sign lord	Star lord	Sub lord	Sub Sub Lord
II	Venus	Mars	Rahu	Budha
V	Sun	Kethu	Budha	Venus
VII	Venus	Jupiter	Venus	Mars
XI	Sani	Rahu	Sani	Rahu

III. Analysis :-

In astrological parlance, romance, courtships, love affairs or extramarital **relationships** come under the domain of the 5th house. According to the Krishnamurti Padhdhati theory, the sub lord of the 5th cusp should be **persued**, and **unless he is** a significator the houses 2nd, 7th and 11th which are concerned with **marriage**, the matter **will** not, fructify.

In the horary chart the sub lord of the 5th cusp is Budha. Budha is placed in the 11th bhava (**fulfilment** of desires). Further, Budha is in the constellation of Rahu placed in the 4th bhava, but Rahu represents Sun by occupation. The Sun is the **lord** of 5th bhava

placed in 11 th bhava. Sun is in the constellation of Sani who is lord of 1 Oth and 11 th bhavas placed in 5th .

Further, the sub sub lord of **the 5th** cusp is Venus. Venus the lord of 2 and 7th placed in 12 (but a very near to lagna). Venus is in its own constellation, Kethu sub and Sun sub sub. Kethu represents Sani.

So the sub lord and sub sub lord of the 5th cusp i.e., Budha and Venus, represents houses 2,5,7 and 11. Hence it clearly indicated that the **boy's** desire of marrying his will be fulfilled.

To check up whether the **girl** is **also** willing to the boy's proposal or it is only a one sided affairs, one can scrutinise the following way. The 7th house of the boy's horary chart will become the lagna of the girl and the 5th to the 7th bhava i.e. 11th house sub lord will indicate the matter, Here the sub lord of the 11 th house is Sani. Sani is the lord of 1 Oth and 11 th houses (4th and 5th house lords from the **girl's** lagna) placed in the 5th, 11 th house from the girl's lagna). Hence it indicates that the girl is also in love with the boy and she is willing to marry him.

IV. When will the Marriage be celebrated ?

For marriage, the houses 2,7 and 11 are to be judged.

IInd house :- No planet is in the second bhava. Owner Venus. Venus is in its own constellation. The bhava is aspected by Sani Sun is in Sani **contellation**. Hence Venus, Sun and Sani are the Significators of this house.

Vllth house:- No planet in the 7th bhava. Owner Venus. Venus is aspecting 7th house. Venus is alone in its own **constellation**. Hence Venus becomes a very powerful signifier **of the 7th** house.

XIth house:- Budha and Sun are the occupants of the 11 th house. No planet is in Budha constellation. Sani is in Sun constellation. Owner of 11 th house is Sani alone Sun is in Sani constellation. 11th house is aspected by

Mars, Rahu, Jupiter and Sani. Kethu is in Mars constellation. Budha is in Rahu constellation. Moon is in Jupiter constellation and Sun is in Sani constellation. Hence Sun, Moon, Mars, Budha, Jupiter, Rahu, Sani and Kethu are the **significators** of 11th house.

To find out the strongest significators amongst them, the help of the Ruling planets at the moment of judgment is to be taken.

V. Ruling planets at the time of Judgement :

- | | |
|---------------------|---------|
| 1. Lagna Lord | Venus |
| 2. Lagna const Lord | Jupiter |
| 3. Lagna sub Lord | Sani |
| 4. Moon rasi Lord | Budha |
| 5. Moon cost Lord | Jupiter |
| 6. Rasi sub Lord | Budha |
| 7. Day Lord | Moon |

Hence, the common and powerful significators for his marriage are Jupiter, Budha, Venus, Moon and Sani. The marriage has to take place in the conjoint period of the above significators in vimshottari dasa.

As per the horary chart, the boy will undergo the following periods ;

Major dasa	Sub dasa	Sub subdasa	From	To
1 Jup.	Budha	Budha	24-3-80	16-4-80
2Jup.	Budha	Kethu	16-4-80	3-6-80
3.Jup.	Budha	Venus	3-6-80	19-10-80
4.Jup.	Budha	Sun	19-10-80	31-11-80

As Venus is the strongest significator and also it is the Karaka for marriage, I selected **Jupiter-Budha-Venus** period. I told the boy that he will get married between **3-6-1980** and **19-10-1980** and to the same girl. The boy was very much interested to know the exact date of the even.

I therefore calculate the sookshma periods in the anthra period of Venus in Mercury bhukthi, Jupiter **dasa**, as follows :-

1. Jupiter-Budha-Venus-Venus 3-6-80 to 24-6-80
 2. Jupiter-Budha-Venus-Sun 24-6-80 to 1-7-80
 3. Jupiter-Budha-Venus-Moon 1-7-80 to 12-7-80
 4. Jupiter-Budha-Venus-Mars 12-7-80 to 20-7-80
- and so on

I was noticed that between 1-7-1980 and 12-7-1980 all powerful significators for his marriage were operating.

To pinpoint the date of the event the help of transits must be taken. Any matter can fructify only when Moon and Sun and the significators transit favourable **sign, star** and sub.

On the 7th July 1980, Venus the sub sub anthra lord becomes direct in motion, so the matter can fructify between 7th July and 12th July 1980.

Seeing the Sun and Moon's transits, I found that on the 9th July 1980 (Wednesday).

1. Sun is transiting in Budha sign, Jupiter constellation.
2. **Moon** is transiting in Venus sign, **Moon** constellation.
3. Budha is transiting in own sign, Jupiter constellation.
4. Jupiter is transiting in Sun sign, Venus constellation..
5. Venus is transiting in own **sign**, Moon constellation.
6. **Day** lord Budha

As all the **transits** were agreeing for the 9th July 1980, I told the boy that he would surely get married on the 9th July 1980-

In the last week of June 1980 the boy again came to my house and with a very smiling face conveyed the news that his parents have at last agreed and the date of his marriage had been fixed with the same **girl** and that it would be performed on the 9th July 1980 exactly as predicted by me 3 1/2 months in advance. He also invited me to attend his marriage and bless them both.

Such correct prediction can only be given by following the stellar technique enunciated by our late revered Gurujee Sri. K.S. Krishnamurti. I always bow my head in deep reverence to him as he has bequeathed to us all a veritable treasure in the form of Krishnamurti Padhdhati Readers which give us astrological knowledge in a simple, convincing and clear-cut style.

Good Luck

ISSUELESS DUE TO NON ATTAINING PUBERTY

There are many reason for childlessness for ladies. The mensus period is very important for getting children. Normally the girls between age group of 13 to 15 years attain puberty.

In this case the lady could not start mensus even upto to the late age. According to KP the 8th house sub lord should be connected to the 5th house without any affliction for attaining puberty and have regular mensus. It is logic to say that 5th house controls child birth and 8th house for sexual organs.

The planets for mensus are Moon and Mars.

In this case the 8th house sub lord is Mercury, lord of 5 and 8 in the 7th cusp. Though Mercury is connected to 5,8 houses it is in retrograde motion so there must be some problem in uterus, again 5th house sub lord is Saturn lord of 1 and 12 in the 7th house.

Saturn is in the star of Sun who is in the 7th house a barren sign. So it is clear that Saturn is not connected to 2,5 or 11 houses and fruitful signs. Again 11th cusp sub lord is Mercury who is in retrogration is not condusive to child birth.

Querrent :

Matter of query	Not attained (Puberty)
Place	DD
State	Tamil Nadu
Country	India
Dasa Bal.	Venus 14Yrs. 6Months. 18 days
Ends on	29-3-1965

Planet	S	D	M	Sec	SqL	Stl.	SbL	Ssl.
Planet	S	D	M	Sec	SqL	Stl.	Sbl.	Ssl.
Sun	5	25	7	38	Sun	Venus	Mercury	Rahu
Moon	5	16	57	50	Sun	Venus	Moon	Mercury
Mars	7	27	10	46	Venus	Jupiter	Venus	Moon
Mercury (R)	6	6	23	19	Mercury	Sun	Mercury	Rahu
Jupiter (R)	11	7	20	28	Saturn	Rahu	Rahu	Saturn
Venus	5	8	43	21	Sun	Kethu	Jupiter	Venus
Saturn	2	29	2	3	Sun	Sun	Mars	Venus
Rahu	12	5	37	1	Jupiter	Saturn	Mercury	Mercury
Kethu	6	5	37	1	Mercury	Sun	Mercury	Venus
Uranus	3	15	53	45	Mercury	Rahu	Venus	Mars
Neptune:	6	22	57	50	Mercury	Moon	Sun	Jupiter
Fortuna	11	1	46	4	Saturn	Mars	Mercury	Saturn

Cusp	S	D	M	Sec	SqL	Stl.	SbL	Ssl.
ASC	11	9	55	52	Saturn	Rahu	Jupiter	Moon
2nd	12	18	18	37	Jupiter	Mercury	Mercury	Saturn
3d	1	20	51	58	Mars	Venus	Jupiter	Mercury
4th	2	17	45	2	Venus	Moon	Saturn	Jupiter
5th	3	12	18	42	Mercury	Rahu	Saturn	Jupiter
6th	4	8	17	25	Moon	Saturn	Venus	Venus
7th	5	9	55	52	Sun	Kethu	Saturn	Mercury
8th	6	18	18	37	Mercury	Moon	Mercury	Venus
9th	7	20	51	58	Venus	Jupiter	Jupiter	Kethu
10th	8	17	45	2	Mars	Mercury	Mercury	Rahu
11th	9	12	18	42	Jupiter	Kethu	Mercury	Moon
12th	10	8	17	25	Saturn	Sun	Venus	Moon

	I 11-26-40	II 13-40-2	III 5-33-23 Saturn (R) 20-11-23 IV 28-33-23
XII 28-31-46 Jup 25-24-52 Ven. 5-49-53 Mercury 1-56-34	Querrent Number Child Birth When? No.9 Judgement Time 9-15 p.m. M 29-1-75 Place of Judgement Kalakot		V 23-33-23
XI 23-33-23 Sun 15-42-1			Moon 14-29-11 VI 28-31-46
X 28-33-23 Mars 11-20-52 IX 5-33-23	VIII 11-56-40 Rahu 13-40-2	VII 11-26-40	

Good Luck

NO ISSUE AT ALL

In KP. for child birth we have to analyse the 5th house as well as 11th cusp sub lord. The sub lord should be connected to 2,5,11 and it must be in fruitful or semi fruitful sign for child birth. The 5th house sub lord or its star lord should not be in retrogression. In this case the 5th house sub lord Saturn lord of 4 and 5 in the house. It is posited in the fruitful sign but in retrograde motion.

Though all conditions are satisfied except retrogradation, for this reason the native was not blessed with any children. Again the 11th cusp sub lord is also Saturn so no relief is indicated.

Therefore there was no children for this native.

III 21-25-40 Kethu 9-14	IV 21-25-40 Mercury 27-3	Sun 14-26 V 16-25-40	VI 9-25-40 Jupiter 15-11 Venus 15-36
Moon 19-7 VIII 14-25-40	Husband's Number Chart 192 Date of Judgement 29-5-1978 Time of Judgement 9-15 P.M. Delhi		VII 5-6-40 Mars 28-19
VII 5-6-40			Saturn 1-13 VIII 14-25-40
XII 9-25-40	XI 16-25-40	X 21-25-45	Rahu 9-14 IX 21-25-40

IX 21-25-40 Kethu 9-14	X 21-25-40 Mercury 27-3	Sun 14-26 XI 16-25-40	VI 9-25-40 Jupiter 15-11 Venus 15-36
Moon 19-7 VIII 14-25-40	Wife's Number Chart Derived from husband's chart based on 192 Number 29-5-1978 Time of Judgement 9-15 P.M. Delhi		I 5-6-40 Mars 28-19
VII 5-6-40			Saturn 1-13 II 14-25-40
VI 9-25-40	V 16-25-40	V 16-25-40	Rahu 9-14 III 21-25-40

Querrent :

Matter of query No issue
 Place DD
 State Tamil
 Country India
Dasa Bal. Sun 2 Yrs. 4 Months. 0 day
 Ends on 19-9-1930

Planet	S	D	M	Sec	SqL	Stl.	SbL	Ssl.
Sun	2	5	29	41	Venus	Sun	Mercury	Venus
Moon	2	4	48	40	Venus	Sun	Saturn	Rahu
Mars	12	9	13	14	Jupiter	Saturn	Venus	Rahu
Mercury	2	22	49	13	Venus	Moon	Sun	Rahu
Jupiter	1	3	52	58	Mars	Kethu	Moon	Rahu
Venus	1	23	48	51	Mars	Venus	Saturn	Jupiter
Saturn (R)	S	24	24	26	Mars	Mercury	Rahu	Rahu
Rahu	2	17	24	13	Venus	Moon	Saturn	Jupiter
Kethu	8	17	30	13	Mars	Mercury	Mercury	Moon
Uranus	12	13	29	45	Jupiter	Saturn	Rahu	Saturn
Neptune	5	3	41	2	Sun	Kethu	Moon	[Moon
Fortuna	7	17	23	19	Venus	Rahu	Venus	! Kethu

Cusp	S	D	M	Sec	SqL	Stl.	Sbl.	Ssl
ASC	7	18	4	20	Venus	Rahu	Sun	Venus
2nd	8	17	16	14	Mars	Mercury	Mercury	Venus
3rd	9	18	28	14	Jupiter	Venus	Rahu	Jupiter
4th	10	21	13	22	Saturn	Moon	Venus	Mars
5th	11	23	32	11	Saturn	Jupiter	Saturn	Rahu
6th	12	22	47	23	Jupiter	Mercury	Moon	Saturn
7th	1	18	4	20	Mars	Venus	Mars	Moon
8th	2	17	16	14	Venus	Moon	Saturn	Rahu
9th	3	18	28	14	Mercury	Rahu	Moon	Jupiter
10th	4	21	13	22	Moon	Mercury	Venus	Mercury
11th	5	23	32	11	Sun	Venus	Saturn	Rahu
12th	i 6	22	47	24	Mercury	Moon	Sun	Mars

Good Luck

BY WHAT TIME SHALL I BE BLESSED WITH A CHILD ?

One of my former pupil, Sir Ramgopal Khandelwal, called on me on Monday, Nov 21, 1977, just at the sunrise with his birth data and put a question to me at my residential office, here. "By what time shall I be blessed with a child?" I cast out his birth chart. The nirayana Bhava chart of which is as follows :

Venus 17-32 VI 5-11	VII 2-40 Sun 29-22 Mercury (R) 14-39	VIII 1-11	IX 2-11 Jupiter 15-39
Mars 23-39 V 5-11	K.P.No. 127 6-39 a.m. I.S.T Sherghati 14-5-90 Ayan 23-37 Venus dasa balance 16-3-18 days		X 3-11 Kethu 17-48
Rahu 17-48 IV 3-11 Saham (R) 1-39			XI 5-11
Moon 15-48 III 2-11	II 1-11	12-40	XII 5-11

Analytical Judgement: -

At **present**, the querist is undergoing the directional influences of Venus Dasa and the Bhukti (sub period) **of the Moon**. He will remain under the directional influences of the Major period (Mahadasa) of Venus **till 28-12-91**. He will **bear** the directional influences **of the** Minor period (Bhukti) **of the Moon** till **28-12-77**.

The house 2,5 & 11 are to be fully studied **and** duly considered for one's being blessed with a child on the most highly infallible and fool-proof K.P. of our Most Rev Late Krishnamurtiji.

The 2nd house (16°-3' of Aquarius. Satum, Rahu, Venus):-
The Moon, Jupiter and **Rahu** have occupied it. Satum is its lord. Its

significators are Mars, Mercury, Jupiter, Venus, Saturn, Rahu and Kethu.

The 5th house (18°-1' of Taurus, Venus, Moon, Mercury):-
No planet has occupied it. Venus is its lord. Its Significators are the Moon, Mercury, Venus and Kethu.

The 11th house (18°-1' of Scorpio, Mars, Mercury, Mercury):-
No planet has occupied it. Mars is the only significator

The Stellar positions of the cusps are as follows:-

Extents of cusps	Sign Lords	Star Lords	Sub Lords
I (7°31' of Capricorn)	Saturn	Sun	Kethu
II (16°31' of Aquarius)	Saturn	Rahu	Venus
III (22°46' of Pisces)	Jupiter	Mercury	Moon
IV (22°54' of Aries)	Mars	Venus	Saturn
V (18°1' of Taurus)	Venus	Moon	Mercury
VI (11°32' of Gemini)	Mercury	Rahu	J Saturn
VII (7°31' of Cancer)	Moon	Saturn	Kethu
VIII (16°3' of Leo)	Sun	Venus	Sun
IX (22°46' of Virgo)	Mercury	Moon	Sun
X (22°54' of Libra)	Venus	Jupiter	Saturn
XI (18°1' of Scorpio)	Mars	Mercury	Mercury
XII (11°32' of Sagittarius)	Jupiter	Kethu	Mercury

The Stellar position of the planets are as follows:-

Locations of Planets	Sign Lords	Star Lords	Sub Lords
Sun (15°24' of Taurus)	Venus	Moon	Jupiter
Moon (19°21' of Pisces)	Jupiter	Mercury	Venus
Mars (13°20' of Taurus)	Venus	Moon	Rahu
Mercury (20°5' of Aries)	Mars	Venus	Jupiter
Jupiter (14°50' of Pisces)	Jupiter	Saturn	Rahu
Venus (28°52' of Gemini)	Mercury	Jupiter	Sun
Saturn (2°29' of Virgo)	Mercury	Sun	Jupiter
Rahu (21°48' of Aquarius)	Saturn	Jupiter	Saturn
Kethu (21°48' of Leo)	Sun	Venus	Jupiter

In order to assess the positive signs for his being blessed with any child we have to take help of the sublord of the 11th cuspal house. Here, we have Mercury (Budha) as the sublord of the 11th house. This Mercury is a powerful significator each of the every remaining houses like the 2nd and the 5th, here. Mercury is in the star of Venus and the sub of Jupiter. Mars is in the star of the Moon and the sub of Rahu the 1st cusp's sign lord is Mars himself. The Moon is in the sign of Jupiter, the star of the Mercury and the sub of Venus. Besides Rahu is in the sign of Saturn (disposed in the sign of Mercury) and the sub of Venus. Besides, Rahu is in the sign of Saturn (disposed in the sign of Mercury) and the star of Jupiter. Conclusively, we find that by virtue of all the proportional rapports of the significators of these three relative houses he has strongly positive signs of having a child in the immediate future. I declared to him that his wife must have conceived during the directional influences of the Minor period (Bhukti) of the Moon during the operating Major period (Mahadasa) of Venus. He admitted that his wife is going on in family way, at present.

I made it clear to him that till the Bhukti of the Moon is over by 28-12-77 she will not deliver any child upon this he made it known to me that she has hardly 3 (three) months Embrya (womb).

I made it well known that his wife will deliver a child in the inter period of Jupiter in the sub period of Mars. During the major period of Venus by the time around 28-7-78, I came across his mother and got it confirmed through her that my findings as to her prospects for his having a child are centpercent correct. She wanted to know what sex of child it would be. I told her that major lord, minor lord and inter lord are mostly related to the male planets as their star lords and sub lords, I am all sure that he will be blessed with a male child. KP. shall never fail as it has not hitherto failed. Long live the KP. and its Founder, Late Rev. Krishnamurthiji.

DELIVERY BEFORE MATURITY TIME

This is a case of pre-mature delivery. The M.C. started on 2-1-90, that means in the month of **JANUARY**. So, the addition factor will be 7 **and** as per theory of Medical Science the delivery will take place on **9-10-90**. But after doing calculation as per **KP. system**, it was **informed** to the lady **that a male child will be born before maturity** time and so, be prepared for that.

The case is as follows and the calculation was made in the following manner. The lady is pregnant for the first time and she **wants to know the sex of child** furnishing no. 127.

The chart is prepared for no. 127 and the time of judgement.

Planet details

Planet	Star lord	Sub lord
Sun	Sun	Rahu
Mercury	Venus	Venus
Jupiter	Rahu	Venus
Kethu	Mercury	Mercury
Moon	Venus	Sun
Saturn	Sun	Jupiter
Rahu	Moon	Mercury
Mars	Jupiter	Saturn
Venus	Mercury	Mercury

Dasa period					
Dasa	Sub	Sub-Sub	Y-	M-	D
Venus	Sun	Jupiter	1990-	5-	14
				1-	09
		Saturn	90-	6-	23
				1-	21

	Mercury	90-	8-	20
			1-	21
	Kethu	90-	10-	11
				-21
		90-	11-	02

The lady is pregnant for the first time So, 5th cusp is to be **discussed**, The 5th cusp lord is Saturn and Star lord Mars and Sub lord Sun.

Sub lord of **the** 5th cusp is Sun, the owner of 11th. So, the lady is **pregnant**, that means pregnancy is confirmed.

Now, for the sex of the child, we will see the cusp lord, star lord and Sub lord of **the** 5th cusp. Saturn is in the Sub of Jupiter, Mars in Saturn and Sun in Rahu. Rahu is in the sign of Saturn. So, Jupiter will decide the sex of child i.e. male Sex. Again the planet Saturn is **in** the star of **Sun**, Mars in Jupiter Star and Sun in Sun Star, all male planets, hence the sex of child is confirmed as male child.

Now for the time the significators of the houses 2, 5, and 11 will give the clue. The significators are Mars, Saturn, Rahu, Sun. As per calculation of medical science, the delivery should take place on 9-10-90 and at that time, the sub-sub period of Mercury will be running. But the planet Mercury **is** not related to the houses taken for child birth. Before, Mercury the sub-sub period of Saturn will be running **and it will run upto** 20-8-90. Saturn is strong significator of 11th and 5th feebly.

So, I predicted that a male child will be born in the sub-sub period of Saturn i.e. before maturity time. And the prediction came correct. A male child was born on 9/10-8-90.

Good Luck

PROSPECTS OF CHILD BIRTH-KP REVEALS

The prospect of child birth is indicated by the fifth house in the birth chart. The chief governor for child birth is "GURU" The position of "GURU" in the birth chart is also very important for the prospect of the child birth. The birth chart furnished below belongs to my friend. He has no child till date. He has consulted many astrologers and they predicted to him that he will be having number of children. The chart was prepared under the traditional system and the same was casted by me strictly as per rules of the KP, which is as follows :

(1) Date of birth : 22-9-1943
 Time of birth : 10-30 A.M. (1ST)
 Time : 10-29-57
 Place of Birth : Madras 13°-04' N.Lat
 80°-17'E Long
 Ayanamasa : 22°-58' (KP)
 Balance in Rahu Dasa 6y 1 m 13d.

V 14-43-9	VI 14-39-9	VII 11-24-4 Mar 21-14	Sat. 3-20 VIII 10-43-9 Moon 15-28
IV 12-43-9	Nirayna Bhava Chart		IX 10-43-9 Rahu 22-00 Jup. 24-50
Ket 22-00 III 10-43-9			Ven 12-51 X 12-43-9
II 10-43-9	ASC. 11-24-4	XII 14-43-9	Mar 10-25 Sun 5-20 XI 14-43-9

PLANETARY POSITION :-

Planets	Degree Position NIRAYANA	Star Lord	Sub Lord
Sun	155°-20'	Sun	Mercury
Moon	75°-28'	Rahu	Venus
Mars	51°-41'	Moon	Venus
Mercury	160°-52'	Moon	Moon
Jupiter	114°-50'	Mercury	Rahu
Venus	132°-05'	Kethu	Mercury
Saturn	63°-20'	Mars	Venus
Rahu	112°-00'	Mercury	Sun
Kethu	292°-00'	Moon	Venus

CUSPAL POSITION :

Cusp	Sign lord	Star lord	Sub lord
ASC	Mars	Sat	Moon
II	Jupiter	Kethu	Saturn
III	Sat	Moon	Moon
IV	Sat	Rahu	Mercury
V	Jup	Sat	Rahu
VI	Mars	Venus	Venus
VII	Venus	Moon	Mars
VIII	Mercury	Rahu	Sat
IX	Moon	Sat	Sun
X	Sun	Kethu	Mercury
XI	Mercury	Moon	Jup
XII	Venus	Rahu	Kethu

Analysis :-

According to traditional systems for the prospect of child birth the following important rules are given :

- (1) Kutumbasthanathipathy and Puthrasthanathipathy (lord of 2 and 5) should occupy Kendras or Konas or

- (2) The above houses should be owned by benefics or they should be occupied by benefics or
- (3) Puthrasthanathipathy should be with Puthra Karaka Gum and soon.
- (4) The **IXth** house **also** should be occupied by the benefics as this house is V to Vth house (i.e. Bharat **Bhavam**)

In the above chart under discussion, the **IInd** house (Kutumbasthana) and Vth house (Puthrasthana) are both owned by **benefic** and the chief governor for child birth and Puthrakarka "**GURU**". He is posited in the **LXth** house a **TRIKON** A is exaltation. He is aspecting the Vth house (Puthrasthana) by his **9th powerful** aspect. According to traditional **rules** one must **predict**, many issues to the native, but so far he is not blessed even with one child.

But according to KP., for the prospect of child birth the sublord **of the** Vth cusp is the deciding factor. It should not be retrograde. It should not be posited in the constellation **of the** retrograde **planet**. finally it should be a significator of houses 2,5 & 11. If the sublord is a significator **of the** houses 1 or 4 or **10**, they will have no childbirth **at all**

In the chart under discussion the Vth cusp falls in **PISCES** **sign**, ruled by Jupiter in Saturn star and Rahu sub. The sublord Rahu a general malefic is in the constellation of **MERCURY** in the Xth house. He **is** in the sub of Sun, lord of Xth house posited in the Xth itself. The sublord Rahu represents **MOON** by occupation.

The Moon is in the **VIII house (Astama Bhava)**. The sub lord Rahu is in the raptconjunction with **Jupiter**. the Jupiter is in the constellation of Mercury in **the** Xth house. Let us examine the relevant cusp.

II cusp : It is owned by Jupiter. The sign lord Jupiter is in the constellation of Mercury in Xth house. The star lord Kethu is in the constellation of **Moon** in the **VIIIth** house (Ashtama Bhava) Kethu has also an agent for Saturn who is the lord of **IVth** house. The sublord of this cusp is **Saturn**. He is lord of **IVth** house. He is in the constellation of Mars lord of **land 6 in 7th**. **V cusp** : The sign lord

Jupiter, which has been already discussed. The star lord Saturn is also not favourable as discussed above. The sub lord of this cusp is Rahu. He is also not favourable to offer child birth as discussed above XIth cusp. The sign lord Mercury is in the constellation of Moon in the Xth house. with the conjunction of Sun, lord of the Xth house. The star lord is Moon. She is in the VIIIth house in the constellation of Saturn lord of IVth house. The sublord of this cusp is Jupiter. He is in the constellation of Mercury in the Xth house.

Thus all the signifying sign, star and sublord of the houses 2,5 and 11 are all denoting negative result for the prospect of child birth. In the light of the above I came to the conclusion that the native has no prospect of child birth.

Now I shall furnish another birth chart which belongs to my co-brother. the chart was recast by me as per KP system,

Date of birth	3/4 10-1938
Time	12-32 (Night)
Sid. Time	1-03-49
Place of birth	10°-50'-N. Lat
	78°-48'-E. Long
Ayanamasa	22°-54'
Balance in Moon Dasa	8Y 3M 28D

PLANETARY POSITION :-

Planet	Starlord	Sublord
Sun	Moon	Saturn
Moon	Moon	Rahu
Mars	Venus	Saturn
Mercury	Sun	Venus
Jup(R)	Mars	Saturn
Venus	Jup	Moon
Sat(R)	Mercury	Sun
Rahu	Jup	Venus
Kethu	Venus	Kethu

CUSPAL POSITION

Cusp	Sign lord	Star lord	Sub lord
Asc	Mercury	Jupiter	Kethu
II	Moon	Mercury	Moon
III	Sun	Venus	Mercury
IV	Mercury	Mars	Mars
V	Venus	Jupiter	Kethu
VI	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
VII	Jupiter	Venus	Kethu
VIII	Saturn	Moon	Venus
IX	Saturn	Jupiter	Saturn
X	Jupiter	Mercury	Mars
XI	Mars	Venus	Kethu
XII	Venus	Mars	Jupiter

The native of the chart, told me that he has lost his faith in astrology because he has consulted some astrologer, who predicted him that he has no prospect of child birth and suggested him to perform some "Shanthi" etc to overcome the evil.

On a general look at the chart under traditional system, we shall see that the "Puthra Karaka" the chief governor for child birth, "GURU" has gone to VIIIth house (Astama Bhava) in debilitation. The "Puthrasthanathipathi" Venus is in the VIth house (Scorpio). The Vth house is occupied by malefic RAHU. The "Kutumbasthanathipathi" Moon has gone to VIIIth house (Ashtama Bhava). Naturally one must say that he has no prospect of child birth. But he has got four children and leading a happy life as an Engineer. How? KP alone can give the clue.

According to KP the Vth cusp sublord of the chart under discussion is Kethu. He is posited in the XIth house. He is in the constellation of BHARANI mled by Venus, lord of Vth house posited in the Vth bhava itself. Kethu is in his own sub and no planet is in Kethu stars. Hence, the sublord Kethu is a strong significator of houses 2, 5 and 11 and hence the child birth is promised. The Moon, lord of 2 (Kutumbasthana) is in his own constellation in the VIIth

house aspecting Cancer, the 2nd house. The lord of XIth house is Mars. He is in the Constellation of Venus lord of Vth house in Vth bhava itself. Hence all the significator of houses 2, 5 and 11 are very favourable for the prospect of child birth and he has blessed with four male children so far.

From the foregoing the above discussion shall prove that the predictions based on the traditional method can not guide us properly and the sublord theory discovered by our beloved "Guruji" is the only most scientific and accurate method of pinpointing the results easily.

Good Luck

DEATH OF ALL CHILDREN

The subject is of an very unfortunate lady she was blessed with 3 beautiful sons one after the other but all the three expired both husband, wife have saintly temperament. The last child dies on 21 -8-1974 at 11 years of age. Now we analyse that how it took place. In this case the 5 house sub lord Jupiter lord of 3 and 12 is in the 5 house it is retrogression Jupiter is aspected by 8 lord Sun and 6th lord Mercury because of retrogression of Jupiter though he has blessed with 3 Children no one alive. Next we analyse 11 th Cusp sublord which is also Jupiter. The puthrakaraga Jupiter in retrogression is not good for children according to traditional as well as KP system.

Mer 21°46' Sun 17°38' Rahu 14°16' 11°46'	II 6° 25'	III 6° 47'	IV 3° 47' UR UR 8° 06' V 29° 47'
Jup. 4° 09' Venus 1° 45'	Date: 1-4-50 Day : Satur Day Time: 05-20 Hrs. IST Place: 80° E 15° Long. 13° NO4' Latitude L.M.T: 05-11 Hrs Sidereal Time: 17 Hrs. 46 Mts. 5 Sec Star. Pubba(11)3rd Pada Ayanamsa K.P.23°-04'		PL. 26° 47'(R) VI 28° 47'
XII 28° 47'			Fori 5° 55' Saturn (R) 21° 47' Moon 21° 47'
XI 29° 47' X 3° 47'	IX 6° 47'	VII 6° 47'	VII 1° 46' Ma 5° 36'R Ket. 14° 6' Nep.23° 04'(R.)

Querrent :

Matter of query : All Child died
 Place : Moradabad
 State : Uttar Pradesh
 Country : India
 Dasa Bal. : Mars 4 Yrs. 11 Months. 16 days
 Ends on : 23-11-1934

Planet	S	D	M	Sec	SqL	Stl.	SbL	Ssl.
Planet	S	D	M	Sec	SqL.	Stl.	Sbl.	Ssl.
Sun	8	21	49	22	Mars	Mercury	Sun	Jupiter
Moon	10	27	12	52	Saturn	Mars	Jupiter	Venus
Mars	8	20	43	9	Mars	Mercury	Venus	<u>Jupiter</u>
Mercury	8	27	8	30	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus
Jupiter (R)	2	18	6	0	Venus	Moon	Mercury	Kethu
Venus	8	7	5	17	Mars	Saturn	Mercury	Saturn
Saturn	9	8	0	54	Jupiter	Kethu	Jupiter	Saturn
Rahu	1	17	28	25	Mars	Venus	Mars	Rahu
Kethu	7	17	28	25	Venus	Rahu	Sun	Sun
Uranus (R)	12	14	42	48	Jupiter	Saturn	Rahu	Moon
<u>Neptune(R)</u>	5	10	49	6	Sun	Kethu	Saturn	Mars
Fortuna	12	8	47	8	Jupiter	Saturn	Venus	Mars

Cusp	S	D	M	Sec	SqL	Stl.	SbL	Ssl.
ASC	10	3	23	38	Saturn	Sun	Saturn	Mercury
2nd	11	12	1	12	Saturn	Rahu	Saturn	Rahu
3rd	12	19	18	34	Jupiter	Mercury	Kethu	Mercury
4th	1	19	54	46	Mars	Venus	Rahu	Moon
5th	2	15	4	5	Venus	Moon	Jupiter	Sun
6th	3	8	13	48	Mercury	Rahu	Rahu	Venus
7th	4	3	23	38	Moon	Saturn	Saturn	Saturn
8th	5	12	1	12	Sun	Kethu	Mercury	Venus
9th	6	19	18	34	Mercury	Moon	Mercury	Jupiter
10th	7	19	54	46	Venus	Rahu	Mars	Sun
11th	8	15	4	5	Mars	Saturn	Jupiter	Jupiter
12th	9	8	13	48	Jupiter	Kethu	Jupiter	Mercury

Good Luck

ASTRO - DIAGNOSIS OF PREGNANCY.

Having deep interest in Astrology, I have studied Nirayana (Hindu), Sayana (western) and Krishnamurti Padhdhati. After my Practical exposure to prediction based on KP. I used to talk about perfectness of predictions achieved by Nakshatra method (KP) in my house as well as with friends too. And as a result of it; no. of times it has lead me to satisfy someone's curiosity for typical questions to verify correctness of this method by practical examples.

One friday (holiday for me) (on 26-11-82); my wife eagerly told me to get answer of one important question astrologically. She told me that two weeks has already passed over her due date of mensuration for November, '82 (last M.C. date 7-10-82. And then she was eager to know-whether she was pregnant or not? She mentioned No. 51 for it (out of 249). I analysed this question astrologically using principles of KP on 26-11-1982: 7-00 p.m. at Surat. The details of the Horary chart is given below.

Moon 12° 13' 7" X 5° 22' 6"	XI 9° 22' 6"	XII 13° 22' 18"	Rahu 12° 14' 48" ASC 1 14° 26' 40"
IX 4° 34' 6"	Horary Chart (Nirayana) 26-11-1982 7.00 p.m. (Surat) 21° N 12' 72° E 50' Friday K.P. Ayanamsa		II 8° 22' 6"
VIII 8° 22' 6"			III 4° 43' 6"
Ms. 25° 54' 53" VII 14° 26' 40" Kethu 12° 14' 48" Nep. 2° 26' 8"	J 0° 14' 46" S 10° 27' 49" U 11° 20' 11" VI 13° 22' 18" VI 14° 17' 53" V 16° 3' 45"	V 9° 22' 6" Saturn 6° 12' 23"	IV 5° 22' 6"

Cusp	Sign lord	Star lord	Sub lord
I	Mercury	Rahu	Kethu
II	Moon	Saturn	Venus
III	Sun	Kethu	Moon
IV	Mercury	Sun	Mercury
V	Venus	Rahu	Jupiter
VI	Mars	Saturn	Rahu
VII	Jupiter	Venus	Venus
VIII	Saturn	Sun	Venus
IX	Saturn	Mars	Venus
X	Jupiter	Saturn	Saturn
XI	Mars	Kethu	Saturn
XII	Venus	Moon	Rahu

Planet	Sign lord	Star lord	Sub lord
Sun	Mars	Saturn	Sun
Moon	Jupiter	Saturn	Mars
Mars	Jupiter	Venus	Kethu
Mercury	Mars	Saturn	Rahu
Jupiter	Mars	Jupiter	Moon
Venus	Mars	Saturn	Jupiter
Saturn	Venus	Mars	Moon
Rahu	Mercury	Rahu	Saturn
Kethu	Jupiter	Kethu	Mercury
Uranus	Mars	Saturn	Moon
Neptune	Moon	Kethu	Venus

I have observed that analysis of Moon in Horary chart plays a key role to unravel the questions in person's mind whether he has asked clearly or not. Look at the Moon in Horary chart. It is in the Xth house. The sign lord Jupiter-in which Moon is deposited is lord of VIIth house. Moon is in the constellation of **Saturn-which** is sitting very near to Vth cusp. Moon is in the sub of Mars sitting in the VIIth house. Thus, Moon strongly represents query about child (Vth) and especially about **IInd** child (**VIIth**) and expansion of family (Moon-lord of **IInd** house).

Rahu is sublord of VIIth and **XIIth** cusp is sitting very near to Ascendant and Rahu has square aspect (Exact) with Moon. Rahu signify her mental worries especially during hospitalization (**XIIth**) and health problem (**VIth**) at the **time** of delivery. **Saturn-significator** of VIIth cusp and constellation lord of Moon, is sitting on Vth cusp shows a long time **interval** (**Saturn-del** ay-for the birth of second child. (We had first child in **April, 1978** and delivery was little complicated. The male child **born** was underweighed and under treatment in **early** days of his life). When asked, she agreed about her mental worries for **her** health in pregnancy.

Is she pregnant ?

Prof. K.S. Krishnamurti has clearly given astrological analysis for "Astro-diagnosis of pregnancy" in his sixth Reader of Horary Astrology on page-204. Sublord of Vth cusp decides the matter sublord of Vth cusp should be deposited in the constellation of a planet which is significator of 2, 5 to 11 house and also deposited in fruitful sign-

In this horary char Vth cusp sublord is Jupiter. Jupiter **itself** is in Vth house. Jupiter is in **its own** (**Jupiter's0 constellation** and Moon sub. Jupiter is strongest significator of Vth house. Sublord of Jupiter Moon is a lord and significator of **IInd** house. Jupiter is in Scorpio sign and its sign lord Mars is **lord** of 6th and 11th house and deposited in 7th house. Thus, Vth cusp sublord Jupiter is significator of 5th house and related to 2nd and 11th house.

Vth cusp sublord Jupiter is in constellation of Jupiter and sub of Moon. Jupiter in Scorpio and Moon in Pisces; thus both are deposited in fertile sign.

This very **well confirms** that she is pregnant. I told her that she is pregnant and asked her to get pregnancy test. On 27-11-1982, it was found positive for pregnancy test. But this Horary method can be tried just in first week after the period is missed and we can get Astro-diagnosis of pregnancy much earlier than clinical laboratory can confirm the results. Prof. Krishnamurti has written that "this particular question will be put by many in 21st century." I personally

feel that it is a high time now, (approaching **21** st century) to verify this fact and have a perfect and precise. **“Astro-Diagnosis** of Pregnancy" without any false positive result which sometimes occurs in clinical tests.

Good Luck

KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI CONFIRMS "DELIVERY OF FEMALE BABY"

The querent-name is Bani Sarkar of village House Dhamasin, Po-Itachune in the district of Hooghly of West Bengal, asked to know astrologically the date of delivery and sex of the baby. Horary No.203 is taken for consideration on 13-12-80 at 10-55 A.M (1 S.T.). Practically speaking she had no faith in astrology but on from this day, i.e, the date of delivery as predicted from 10-3-81, She is also a believer of astrology of Krishnamurti Padhdhati' system as centpercent Prediction confirms her delivery.

II 0-10	III 5-10	VI 4-10 V 29-10	VI 24-10
Moon 4-29	Number Time: 10-52 p.m. (I.S.T) Date & Day: 13-12-1980 Place: Calcutta DASA BALANCE		Rahu 20-02 VII 28-40
I 22-40 Kethu 20-02			
XI 24-10 Mars 22-42	XI 29-10 Nep 28-52 Sun 27-53 Merc 17-51 Ura 3-54 Ven. 0-51	IX 5-10	VII 1-10 Jup. 14-12 Sat. 15-07

Planets	<i>Star Lord</i>	<i>'Sub Lord</i>
I	Moon	Sun
II	Jupiter	Mars
III	Kethu	Mars
IV	Sun	Saturn
V	Mars	Saturn
VI	Jupiter	Mercury
VII	Mercury	Moon

VIII	Sun	Rahu
IX	Mars	Sub
X	Saturn	Saturn
XI	Mercury	Saturn
XII	Venus	Mercury

<i>Planet</i>	<i>Star Lord</i>	<i>Sub Lord</i>
Sun	Mercury	Jupiter
Moon	Mars	Venus
Mars	Venus	Saturn
Mercury	Mercury	Mercury
Jupiter	Moon	Jupiter
Venus	Jupiter	Moon
Saturn	Moon	Jupiter
Saturn	Moon	Jupiter
Rahu	Mercury	Venus
Kethu	Moon	Kethu

Moon reflects query, Moon in this case, is in star of Mars occupant of 11 th cusp the star lord of 5th cusp and Moon sub of Venus, 5th cuspal sign lord. Further Venus is in the star of Jupiter the Karaka of children, is the star as well as rasi lord of 2nd cusp- confirms query.

Sign lord of 5th cusp Venus a female planet in which star Mars is posited which is 5th cuspal star lord. Venus is posited in female sign. Scorpio sub **lord of 5th** cusp Saturn is in **star of** Moon posited in female sign also. Hence forth I predicted that female baby would be born but **all her** relatives were against me as they considered the appearance of pregnant **lady** and they declared the **male** baby would **come out** of womb. **Then** I had to take a challenge. As the 5th cusp is connected with Mars, being star lord of 5th cusp is Mars himself indicates that during delivery operation or knife is to be used by doctors.

From 13-12-80 to 6-2-81 Mars Venus - Mercury Operate
 From 6-2-81 to 2-3-81 Mars Venus - Kethu Operate
 From 2-3-81 to 8-3-81 Mars Sun Sun Operate,

this
 Bhukthi
Lord
 Sun is
 More
 Stronger than,
 Venus
 Con
 jointly

From 8-3-81 to 18-3-81 Mars - Sun - Moon Operate

Mars, Sun, Moon are strongest significators. All running planets are male yet female baby would be born as to how ? Dasa lord Mars in star of Venus a female planet posited in female sign. Bhukthi lord Sun is in star of Mercury posited in Scorpic-formale sign. From 8-3-81- 8-3-81 to Bhukthi lord Sun istransiting in Rahu star, Jupiter star of Aquarius lord of which Saturn and in Pisces also. Satum, Jupiter are significators. March '81 is confirmed. Now date is to be confirmed, Moon is transiting in Pisces. Actually the minor operation held for dragging out baby from **mothers'** womb.

Now come to find out significators. There is no occupant in 2nd bhava. 2nd house lord is Jupiter. Venus is in Jupiter star but Sun, Jupiter and **Saturn** are in Jupiter **sub**. They are more powerful. 5th cusp is also unoccupied. Moon and Rahu are in sub of Venus. Further **Rahu** **spresents** Moon occupation in Cancer sign. According to our late **guruji** if any sp is vacant, then the planets in the seb of that caspal **signa** lord are more predominant. Eleventh cusp is occupied by Mars. Moon is in Mars star. Hense the significators are Sun, Jupiter, Saturn, Mars, Moon Rahu on the date of judgement, Horary **dasa** of Mars, bhukthi of Venus and Mercury another is operating at the time of judgement.

Aries, Taurus, Gemini, Cancer and Leo upto 8-3-81. Mars dasa lord transits from Aquarius and Pisces on 10-3.81 as per Ephemeris. Mars **will** transit in Jupiter star con sub and on that date Moon **will** transit Aries. I considered only on 10-3-81 the delivery with minor operation will take place. On 11-8-81 at morning by phonetic call to Hospital a prediction is confirmed in toto. Krishnamurti Padhdhati **confirms** miracle result.

CHILD BIRTH **AND** THE WONDERFUL BEHAVIOUR **OF** SUB

Child **birth** is a sensational and sensitive subject. The theory of Pregnancy has volumes to say about the development of child in mother's womb. In modern days, this science has made further strides producing **test** tube child. No doubt the present generation is thus thrilled about all this development connected with pregnancy and procreation.

Now, the question **is** : Can the medical science exactly out when the actual birth **will** take place and what will be the sex **of** the expected baby? The answer is "No"

A mother develops labour pain but this **does** not **signify** that child birth is immediately assured. Again as a second step, the same mother is **admitted** into a maternity ward. Here also in most cases the birth is **delayed** and the anxious mother **is** even sent back home with instructions, to report back after **a week or** ten days. Finally the anxious mother returns to the hospital at the scheduled time. Alas! the birth takes place either in the natural way or resorting to major or minor surgical operation medically termed as '**caesarean.**'

All this goes to prove that medical science, strictly speaking, has **yet** to develop proper biological diagnosis and come out with crystal clear assurance as to when actually the birth will take place to forecast in advance whether the struggling mother really needs a caesarean operation. There **is also** no proper system to study whether the expected baby will be **male** or female. So in a nutshell the significance connected with date, **time** and manner **of** birth still poses an interesting and intriguing study.

Now, it **is** here the science of astrology comes into play. While the medical **man** has to examine the expectant **mother**, the astrologer who has not at all seen the subject and is far away from the scene,

comes out with a proper solution. He is in a position to say when the birth will take place and what will be the Sex of the child and whether a safe delivery is assured or there is need for surgical operation.

We have inherited a treasure of knowledge regarding pregnancy and child birth from our ancient rishies who were well versed in astrology and medical science. Our ancestors thought that astrology and medical science were interlinked and only a person well versed in astrology could become a good physician. It is said of Hipocrates, the '**Father of Medicine**' that he once remarked, "A physician without a knowledge of astrology has no right to call himself a physician."

Whether it is Astrology or Astronomy, Biology or Botany. Chemistry of Criminology or for that matter any other science, our ancients had left a great fund of knowledge. It is indeed a pity that the modern world of science does not care to make the best use of the teachings of ancient India known as the cradle of culture, civilisation and human progress. A rigorous research and development in conjunction with the past and the present is an absolute necessity in the interest of human welfare and posterity.

Our revered late Guruji diligently made a scientific and analytical study of the astrological works of the past and the present and all his life long research culminated in the discovery **of the exact efficacy of the star and sub**. It is this theory **of 'sub'** that crowned him with success, because it is the sub that is the deciding factor in the fructification of events. Well, what is this sub? The zodiac is spatially divided into 27 constellations **and** each constellation is sub divided into 9 parts in the manner of Vimshottari dasa time division. This sub division is called the SUB. For details the readers are requested to go through K.P. Reader No. **III**, Predictive Stellar Astrology (Theoretical).

Now, to come to the subject of child birth let me narrate my recent experience in the application **of the SUB** for the benefit of the esteemed readers.

On **15-4-1980**, exactly at 8.40 P.M. a friend of mine called on me at my residence earnestly requesting me to solve his problem.

I observed **that** he was very cautious and did not even divulge to me the reason **for** his sudden call which made me to feel **as** if he wanted to test me. anyway, as the gentleman was in agony and in great depression, I asked him to mention a number for drawing up friends with soothing words and asked to furnish any number within 1 to 249 and soon the answer came as **117**. In accordance with the principles as enunciated in Krishnamurti Padhdhati a horary chart with a view to finding out what really was in his **mind** and what the astrological protents were. Swift came a number “117.” A chart was prepared or the Ascendant corresponding to the number given which is reporduced below :-

VII 7° 46' erc. 7° 55'	VIII 23° 88' Sun 2° 18' Moon 8° 58'	Ven. 17° 42' IX 22° 38'	X 22° 38'
23° 35' 2° 50'	No. 117 Taken up for consideration on 15-4-80 at 8.40 p.m. At Madras Ayanamsa Krishnamurti padhdhati 23-29		XI 22° 38'
22° 38'			Rahu 2° 50' Mars 2° 54' Jupiter (R) 6° 55' XII 23° 18' Saturn (R) 27° 30'
32° 38'	III 23° 38'	II 23° 38'	Asc. 17-46-40

balance of Kethu dasa 2y-3M- 14D

Planets:-

Lord - Mars

Sign Lord -Mars

Star Lord -Kethu

Plant Lord -Mars

Plant Star Lord- **Saturn**

Planetary Position:-

Planet	Starlord	Sublord
Ascendant	Hastham	Mercury
Sun	Aswathi	Venus
Moon	Aswathi	Jupiter
Mars	Makam	Venus
Mercury	Uthrattarhi	Kethu
Jupiter (R)	Makam	Rahu
Venus	Rohini	Saturn
Saturn (R)	Uthram	Moon
Rahu	Makam	Venus
Kethu	Dhanishta	Venus

Now let us analyse the chart. The Moon reflects the mind of the person querying. It is in the 8th house. Moon is lord of 11 and is posited in the constellation of Kethu in 5, and in the **Sub** of Jupiter in 11. Jupiter is retrograde and is the lord of 4 and 7. Moon thus signifies houses **8,5,11,7 and 4. I told** him boldly without the slightest hesitation that, the gentleman's anxiety pertains to **child birth and** he is terribly worried about his wife's safe delivery. The moment I uttered the words 'Child Birth' he was astonished. I said to him that there is nothing extraordinary about what I told him and that the Krishnamurti Padhdhati system never fails. Now Moon is in the 8th house and is in the sub of retrograde, Jupiter. Retrogression means rezardation or blocking. I, therefore, asserted that the subject was passing through considerable hardships due to delay in delivery and thus making everyone anxious. My friend in fact became confused. He said that my statement was fully correct. He admitted that his wife was earlier taken to the maternity clinic on development of severe pain but subsequently returned home causing much anxiety to everybody at home,

Well, all that my friend now wanted is the correct answer to the **fololo wing queries**:

1. Whether his wife **will** have a safe delivery.
2. Time - **when** the birth will take place;

3. What will be the sex ~~of~~the baby.

According to Krishnamurti Padhdhati, the houses to be investigated in connection with progeny are, **2,5,11**. Fulfilment of ambition or desire comes under the **1 1th** house and the sub is the deciding factor. **In** this chart the sub lord of **1 1th** cusp is Sun.

It is also conjoined with the Moon which also owns the **11 th** house. Moon is connected to the 5th being in the constellation of Kethu in 5th; it is also conjoined in the 8th with lord of **12**, Sun. Moon occupies the sub of Jupiter in **11** and is also aspected by Jupiter, So I predicted a safe delivery after a period of hospitalisation.

Now to ~~come~~ out with correct answers for the other queries, let us proceed further and examine the houses **2, 5** and **11**. Lord of **2** is Venus and no planet is posited in its star. So take Venus. Kethu is in the **5 th** house. The planets posited in Kethu ~~star~~ are Sun, Moon and Jupiter. The planets in the **1 1th** house are Jupiter. Rahu and Mars. No planet is in Rahu star. So take Rahu as a significator. Kethu is in Mars star. So, summing up. the significant planets are Venus, **Rahu, Sun**. Moon, Kethu and Jupiter.

According to Vimshottari Dasa system the subject is passing through Kethu **Dasa**, Jupiter Bhukthi, Mars Anthra period and Rahu Sookshma from **14-1-80** to **17-4-80**.

A ~~comparati~~ve study ~~of~~the ruling planets also reveal that Kethu, Mars, and Rahu are strong significators. Further sub of ~~all~~ these three planets are one and the same i.e. Venus.

Now the previous anthra period was that of Moon which is stationed in the sub of retrograde Jupiter and that was the reason why upto **13-4-80** child birth did not take place. My friend agreed **observation**,

Taking into account the fact, the Rahu and Mars are strong significators and Moon **will** be transitting the constellation of Sun, the Sub Lord of XI, I boldly predicted that the birth **will** occur in Rahu **Sookshma** i.e. on **17-4-80**. Actually the birth took place on **17-4-80** at **5-10 p.m.** which was immediately intimated to me over phone.

Further, in view of the fact the planet involved was Mars, I also predicted that the subject would ~~have~~ to undergo slight cut or operation which also came out true, in tune with the function of Sun, the sub of 11 th cusp.

Good Luck

ANY CHILD FOR ME?

A lady after four years of gynec treatment and disappointed, approached me, to know whether she could be a mother ever or not. For horary chart she gave No. 50 between 1 to 249. I took the matter for judgement on 30-9-75 Thursday at 11 -70 PM.

Number 50 falls in Nirayana MITHUNA Asc. 12°-33 '-20". other cusps and planetary positions were worked out as per Raphaels Table of Houses and taken for judgement.

X 4- 21	XI 8-21 Ketu 11-21	Jupiter 7-36 (R) XII 11-21	Asc 12-33-20
IX 4- 21	Place : BOMBAY BALANCE OF VENUS DASA Y. M. D. 13 5 9		II 7-21 Sat. 20-32
VIII 7- 21			III 4- 21 Mer. 29-46 (R)
Moon 17-42-20 VII 12-33-20	Nep. 18-10 VI 11-21	Ira. 12-14 Ven. 12-10 Rahu 11-21 V 8-21 Mars 1-08	Sun 4-16 IV 4- 21

Planetary Position:

Planets	Sign lord	Sub lord	Starlord
Sun	Mercury	Moon	Jupiter
Moon	Jupiter	Venus	Mars
Mars	Venus	Mars	Mercury
Mercury(R)	Sun	Sun	Rahu
Jupiter(R)	Venus	Sun	Ketu
Venus	Venus	Rahu	Sat
Saturn	Moon	Mercury	Mercury
Rahu	Venus	Rahu	Saturn
Ketu	Mars	Ketu	Sat

Cuspal Positions:

Cusp	Sing lord	Starlord	Sublord
II	Moon	Saturn	Ketu
V	Venus	Rahu	Rahu
XI	Mars	Ketu	Jupiter

Since the querent is a lady and put a question for herself the sub **lord of the Vth Cusp**. will be the deciding factor, as it commands progeny. Sub lord of Vth cusp is Rahu deposited in the star of Rahu who never retracks. Besides Rahu itself is deposited in Vth house in conjunction of Venus (lord of V) and Mars lord of XI (Jupiter Putrakaraka is deposited in **XIth** house) and hence child birth is assured.

Significators:

IInd house: Occupied by Saturn. **None** is in Saturn Star, Owner Moon. Sun is in Moon Star hence **Saturn**, Moon and Sun.

Vth House : Owned and occupied by Venus - rahu. Moon is in Venus Star. Venus and Rahu are in Rahu Star, hence Venus, Rahu and Moon.

XIth House : Occupied by Ketu and Jupiter. Ketu in its own Star. Owner Mars and **Mars** also in **its** own Star. No planet is in Jupiter Star. So significators are Saturn, Moon, Venus, Rahu, **Ketu** and Mars.

The Ruling planets are:

Day	Thursday	Jupiter
Moon Sign	Sagittarius	Jupiter
Moon Star lord		Venus
Asc.Star Lord	Mithuna	Mars

Out of the significators **only** Venus and Rahu are important because they are occupied in Vth house. Venus being sign **lord** of V and Rahu being Star and sub lord of V. So I picked up Venus Dasa-Rahu **Bukthi**, Rahu **Anthara** to be fruitful. **At the time** of Judgement

Venus Dasa Mars Bhukthi runs upto **9-5-1977**. Afterwards Rahu Bhukthi in Rahu Anthara will operate till **21 -10-1977**. On **21 -6-1977**. Tuesday, Moon will be transitting in Mercury star in Moon sign. Rahu will be in Mercury ~~sign~~ Mars star Jupiter Sub. Venus, then, will transit in its own star in Mesha Rasi, Jupiter will be in Venus sign Mars star. Sun will cross over the ruling lagna point at the **time** of judgement (i .e. **5° 15'** in Mithuna) on **21 -6-1977** she will be operating Venus Dasa Rahu Bhukthi Rahu Anthara Jupiter sookshma and transit on **21 -6-77** agreed **fully**.

Since **lord** of v is Venus and Venus conjoined with Rahu and Mars which are masculine planets, **I** have predicted as **a** male child.

The delivery would be during Venus **and Rahu's** transit in Jupiter star (deposited in XI and Sub lord of XT) Luminaries in each others **sub on 21-6-'77**.

Result : She delivered a son on 21 -6-77 at 22-45 hours as predicted; Krishnamurti System only can give such a correct and never failing judgement and no other system so far has proved **to be so** much accurate.

Good Luck

PREMATURE DELIVERY

One of my relatives as to the date asked me the above question with the No. 179 on 15.9.75 at about 20.30 hours. I could, take it up for analysis on 16.9.75 at 5.15 p.m. only.

As per K.P., for child birth, houses 2, 5 and 11 are to be judged. As the querent is a male, houses 2, 5 and 11 reckoned from the 7th which describes his wife are to be considered also.

IV 24-24 Jup. (R) 29-35	V 24-24	Ketu 1-29 VI 21-24 Mars. 24-29	VII 17-20
III 21-24	No. 179 Tuesday 16-9-75 5-15 p.m. Trichy 10-50 N 78-46E		VIII 18-24 Sat. 6-31
II 18-24 Moon 15-33			IX 21-24 Venus (R) 2-04 Sun 29-35
Asc. 17-20	XII 21-24 Rahu 1-29	XI 24-24	X 24-24 Mer. 26-03

Cusp	Sign	Star	Sub
I	Jupiter	Venus	Mars
II	Saturn	Moon	Mercury
III	Saturn	Jupiter	Jupiter
IV	Jupiter	Mercury	Rahu
V	Mars	Venus	Mercury
VI	Venus	Moon	Moon
VII	Mercury	Jupiter	Jupiter
VIII	Moon	Mercury	Mercury
IX	Sun	Venus	Jupiter
X	Mercury	Mars	Rahu
XI	Venus	Jupiter	Mercury
XII	Mars	Mercury	Venus

Planets	Sign	Star	Sub
Sun	Sun	Sun	Rahu
Moon	Saturn	Moon	Jupiter
Mars	Venus	Mars	Rahu
Mercury	Mercury	Mars	Rahu
Jupiter(R)	Jupiter	Mercury	Saturn
Venus(R)	Sun	Kethu	Venus
Saturn	Moon	Saturn	Mercury
Rahu	Mars	Jupiter	Rahu
Kethu	Venus	Sun	Jupiter

Before proceeding further, let us see if the mind of the querent is depicted by the query raised. Moon in 2nd aspected by **Saturn**, lord of 2 confirms the query. Besides, Moon, lord of 8 in its own constellation and aspected by Saturn posited in the 8th shows anxiety also.

Analysis:

2nd : No planet occupies this house owned by Saturn. Saturn is in its own **constellation**, and aspects the 2nd house. Hence, **Saturn** becomes a strong significator.

5th : The only occupant is Kethu. Venus is in Kethu's constellation and retrograde also. The house belongs to Mars. Mars and Mercury are in Mars constellation. Venus, Kethu, Mars and Mercury are thus the significators.

11th : This is occupied by Rahu. None is in Rahu's constellation. Venus is the house ruler. None in Venus constellation. **Rahu** and Venus become the significators,

Finally Saturn, Venus, Kethu, Mars, Mercury and Rahu are the significators. As Venus is retrograde; it is eliminated. Kethu is conjoined with Mars and will give the results of Mars. No doubt Kethu represents Venus by house. As Venus is retrograde, as stated he can be eliminated. As Mercury is the sub **Lord of al 1** the 3 cusps, Mercury is strong as a significator.

The ruling planets also indicate the same:

D.L.	Mars
<i>MRasi</i>	Saturn
M.Star	Moon
Asc .Rasi	Saturn
Asc.Star	Rahu
Sub Lord	Mercury.

From the wife's lagna the Moon is 2nd lord and occupies Makara, Saturn's sign, with aspect from **Saturn** lord of 8 from the **7th**.

The 2nd house is also **marakasthana** and the mutual exchange between the 2nd and 8th lords (from the 7th) and their placement in their own constellations foretells danger to **wife**.

Kethu and **Rahu** in 5th and 11th does not favour good progeny. Both the nodes are detrimental to conception and safe delivery. This position in the **6th** and **12th** signs from the wife's lagna sign worsens the hopes. This is aggravated by the presense of Mars in the 6th (12th from the 7th house) conjoined with Kethu. Still worse, the aspect of Mars on Rahu. Besides, **Mars'** position reveals some unpleasant facts. It is 12th to wife's Lagna and aspects the 6th house also. **Mars** in its **own** star is very powerful, it must be **remembered**. Hence premature delivery is indicated and the survival **of the** child is doubtful from **all** the above indications. Besides the **11th** star lord is Jupiter who is also retrograde in the constellation of Mercury.

Delivery when?

As premature delivery was indicated, I did not go into the balance of Dasa etc. and relied on the ruling planets alone. Saturn - Rahu - Mercury combination occurs on the **18th** September. Moon will be transiting Mercury Sub in **Rahu's** star in Aquarius (Saturn Sign) between 17-21 hrs and 21.09 hours. This will be a critical period for delivery. **However,** as Saturn and Moon are inter connected with the 2nd and 8th houses, till Moon **passes** the Saturn's **constellation** the period **will** be critical in a real Sense. Based on

this logic, **till the 20th night, the critical period lasts, i.e., upto 1.05 am. till Moon is in the sub of Mercury.**

Hence my prediction ran as follows:

1. Danger to mother indicated
2. It will be premature **delivery** around **18th** night to 20th Sep. 75.
3. The Child may not survive.
4. The wife may be **hospitalised** during the above period.
5. All precautions must be taken.

The final Result!

Alas! What a pity! Fate is stronger, in spite of warning by astrologers. On **18th Sep. 75**, as predicted, after 5-30 p.m. his wife had some pain and it lasted upto 9-15 p.m. It was ignored and she did not believe that a premature birth will occur. As the pain also subsided, everything was taken as granted **till 20th evening. 20th night at about 11 p.m. hrs.** She felt uneasy and started talking incoherently and **had** the horrible sense of feeling that the movement of the child had stopped. She was rushed to the hospital in the neighbour's car. In the hospital, after quick examination, the doctors said the child in the womb **is** dead already. The further added that if after an injection, within half an hour, the child **did** not **come** out, an operation had to be resorted to. Accordingly, they obtained a declaration from the querent consenting to the **operation.**

By God's grace, withing half an hour, the dead child was forcibly brought out and the mother's life was saved. After a thorough examination of **the child**, it was confirmed that it must have died about 48 hours earlier.

Does this instance not **show** how wonderful predictions can be given if only astrologers resort to the marvellous method of predictive astrology propounded by Sothida Mannan, Jyotish Marthand Krishnamurti offer decades of experience and research.

Good Luck

RULLING PLANETS AND CHILD BIRTH

On 22nd December 1985 my neighbour entered my room and placed a horoscope of his daughter in my hands. He said that his daughter who was in the family way had crossed the date indicated by the Doctor and wanted to know when she will deliver a child. As the horoscope presented by him did not contain planetary degrees and cusps, which ephemeris and what Ayanamsa was followed, I did not wish to go wrong by judging on that basis. I remembered our Guruj's advice and immediately decided to hit upon the Ruling planets which were as under.

Day-Sunday	Day lord sun
Lagna Sign	Capricorn
Lagna lord	Saturn
Moon sign	Aries
Moon sign lord	Mars
Star	Aswini
Star lord	Ketu

The moon sign at birth being Sagittarius, **Rahu** a strong node transiting in the fifth **and** Mars transiting in the Uth clearly signified the query in the consultant's mind.

The thing that occurred to me was that Jupiter was in Moon's star till 24th December 1985 and **then** only he transits in Sun's star. Sun as lord of 9th is abhagyathipathi and also a significator. So I first declared that till Jupiter changes the constellation transited by him, it is not likely to materialise. Since the event was to take place within a few days, as per the teachings of our late Guruj I **took** into account Moon's transit. The significators being **Saturn**, Mars, Ketu and **Sun** I looked into KP. Ephemeris as to **when** Moon will transit sun star Saturn sub. This was approx. 5-30 am. on 25th December 1985. Our Guruj has stressed that a node gives the result **of the**

planet with which it is conjoined. Here ketu was **conjoined** with Mars which has a significator **of the** event as per ruling planets. Moreover Moon will transit Taurus in which sign Saturn sub occurs. I therefore predicted that on the midnight of 24th she **will** be taken to the Hospital and delivery will taken place before sunrise on 25th morning. When my neighbour contacted the doctor in the Maternity Hospital with this prediction, the doctor is reported to have said that according to "**Medical Science**" delivery will not take place for another eight days. On the night of 24th at about 11 -45 p.m. the lady was admitted in the Maternity Hospital and she delivered a male child on 25 th morning at 5.45 a.m. and I was congratulated **for** my scientific prediction.

I owe the credit to our late **Guruji** K.S. Krishnamurthi for enlightening us **on how to make use** of Ruling Planets and further for giving us the Krishnamurthi Ayanamsa according to which this prediction was made and came out correctly.

Good Luck

'WILL I GET MARRIED'

One lady in her early forties, put me the query, "Will I ever get married?" I asked for her birth details for preparing birth chart as per K.P. She said that her birth date and the time was not known correctly. She suggested palm reading instead. I politely told her that I had no experience in palmistry, but I would give her my prediction by Horary astrology.

I asked her to speak out a number between 1 and 249 as per the usual practice of K.P. The lady started at me for a moment and said, "Is is numerology? If it is numerology, I do not believe in it." I assured her that it was not numerology, but it was a unique and accurate method of K.P. Horary astrology. She just shrugged and said. "Well, it appears to be a strange method, but O.K; the number is 155." She continued. "I could have given you any other number, so now could you base your prediction on the number?"

"**Madam**, you have answered the question yourself! You **COULD** have given any other number indeed, **but you did** not! You gave **155**! I asked her to see me the following day **for** my prediction.

The cuspal position for Horary number 155 for Dadar and the Planetary position at 7-45 a.m. on 26-9-91. are given below:-

Cusp	Rasi lord	Star lord	Sub lord
I	Mars	Saturn	Moon
II	Jupiter	Kethu	Mercury
III	Saturn	Moon	Rahu
IV	Saturn	Rahu	Venus
V	Jupiter	Mercury	Mercury
VI	Mars	Venus	Moon
VII	Venus	Moon	Rahu
VIII	Mercury	Rahu	Saturn
IX	Moon	Saturn	Mars
X	Sun	Venus	Moon
XI	Mercury	Moon	Mercury
XII	Venus	Rahu	Venus

Planet	Posi ted in cusp	Rasi lod	Star lord	Sub lord
Ravi	XI	Budha	Ravi	Sukra
Chandra	V	Mangal	Kethu	Mangal
Mangal	XI	Budha	Chandra	Sukra
Budha	X	Budha	Ravi	Guru
Guru	IX	Ravi	Kethu	Guru
Sukra	IX	Ravi	Kethu	Kethu
Sani	II	Sani	Ravi	Budha
Rahu	II	Guru	Sukra	Guru
Kethu	VII	Budha	Guru	Guru

JUDGEMENT:

Before giving the prediction, I checked to see if Moon and / or Lagna **sub-lord** indicates the nature of query.

Moon is in V

Moon is in Kethu star.

Kethu is in VIII

Moon is lord of IX

So Moon is not at all connected to II or VII and XI which are the Bhavas considered for Marriage. But Moon strongly signifies V (House of pleasure) and VIII (Sexual act). To confirm, T looked at the Lagna **sub-lord**, which happened to be Moon again!

I simply wrote the following judgment on a piece of paper and **handed over** the paper to the lady when she came again to see me,

“Madam! You are not interested in getting married, but you are more inclined towards pleasure and sexual companionship!”

I was very curious to see **her** reaction after reading the note. The lady after reading the note remained silent for few moments, obviously deeply engrossed in her inner thoughts. She took a deep

breath and said, "Yes Mr. Nene, what you say is probably right! And I must admire your boldness!" She then proceeded to tell me all about her background. The lady was a very highly qualified Doctor having done M. D. and was gynecologist and Obstetrician. She had an affair with a very prominent Doctor in Bombay. She had a pre-marital relations with him without going in to wedlock. The Doctor was a Muslim and was very wealthy. He used to spend lavishly on the lady. After few years of their affair, she came to know that he was already married and had children. He also had other girl friends. He was ready to accept her as his second wife, but the lady did not want to be "Second" to any one! She was completely heart - broken, and had decided to put full stop to their relations. She had no desire left in her to get involved with anybody. She had remained like that for the last three years. But the old habits rarely die! She was used to all kinds of pleasure in abundance. She therefore gets that urge some times. Loneliness was almost killing her! But at the same time, she had no hopes of getting a husband who would match her qualification, and who could afford the luxuries, she was once used to!

I sympathised with her, and also admired the accuracy of principles of KP.

Good Luck

CAN THE TIME OF CHILD BIRTH BE ASSURED BY KP.?

It is natural that every young couple are curious to know the sex of the child to be born and the time of birth especially when the lady is on the family way. In some cases, we see, when the couple have no issues for 3 or 4 years after their marriage, the whole family particularly the elders are worried about it. They go to the extent in their thinking that their daughter-in-law may be a sterile. Whether one is to have a child or not and whether the child is female or male, all these things are determined at the time of one's birth. It depends, upon the **Poorva punniyam** done in the previous birth. According to our **Poorva Punniyam** the planets are so arranged in the proper position to the native at the time of birth.

For all the questions as to child birth, the clear cut and accurate answer is available, in KP. a ready reckoner.

1) Will one have a child?

If the sub lord of 5th cusp is in the constellation of a planet signifying 5, 2, and 11th houses the child birth is promised.

2) If the sub lord of the 5th cusp is in the constellation of a planet signifying 4th house and has no connection in any manner to aspect conjoining to 5th house the birth is not promised. This should be observed in the male chart and female chart.

Whether child to be born is male or female?

If the constellation lord in which sublord of the 5th cusp deposited is in the star of female planet (Venus, Moon, Rahu) and is in the sub of female planet the child will definitely be female and if the same lord is in the star of male planet and it is in the sub of male planet the child will be a male one. Though the 5th sub's constellation lord is in the star of female planet or male planet. If the constellation lord is in the sub of female planet and conjoined or aspected with Venus or Moon the child will be female one and if the same lord is in

the sub of male planet and conjoined or aspected with Sun or Mars the child will be a male one. Mainly we must consider the sub position of constellation lord and which planets are proximity conjoined and aspected with the constellation lord.

The birth of twin-when?

1) The sub lord of the 5th cusp must be deposited in the constellation which is posited in the dual sign (Mithunam, Meenam) and also Dhanusu first half.

2) The constellation lord also should be in the star of a planet which is in the dual sign.

3) The sign of the 5th cusp also must be in the dual sign or in the star of a planet which is in the dual sign or owner of dual sign.

As it is a rare occurrence all those conditions should simultaneously be satisfied. Then only the birth of twin takes place. Here I intend to explain when the child will be born and what sex it will be with reference to the chart that have been erected and given prediction by me and I wish to say that it has come true exactly what I have predicted.

Good Luck

DELIVERY DATE & SEX OF THE CHILD

I have given a temporary accommodation to a very needy family on the terrace of my building at Shivaji Park, Bombay. A lady in the family was expecting a child, and the doctor had given 18-1-1992 as the probable date of delivery.

On the morning of 24-12-1991, my wife saw her climbing down the stairs, terrace suddenly asked me to predict the date of delivery and the sex of the child. She gave No. 2 as the horary number.

As I was free at that time, I started working out the details immediately at 8-07 am. on 24-12-91 itself.

The cuspal positions for Horary Number 2 for Bombay are tabulated below.

Cusp	Rasi	Rasi-Lord	Nakshatra Lord	Sub-Lord
1	Mesha	Mars	Kethu	Venus
2	Vrishabha	Venus	Sun	Jupiter
3	Mithuna ;	Mercury	Mars	Jupiter
4	Mithuna	Mercury	Jupiter	Mercury
5	Karka	Moon	Mercury	Venus
6	Simha	Sun	Venus	Saturn
7	Thula	Venus	Rahu	Rahu
8	Vrishchik	Mars	Jupiter	Rahu
9	Vrishchik	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
10	Dhanu	Jupiter	Venus	Mercury
11	Makara	Saturn	Moon	Venus
12	Kumbha	Saturn	Jupiter	Saturn

The Planetary position at 8-07 am. on 24-12-1991 at Dadar, Bombay is tabulated below.

Planet	In Cusp	Rasi-Lord	Nakshatra Lord	Sub-Lord
Sun	9	Jupiter	Kethu	Jupiter
Moon	4	Moon	Saturn	Jupiter
Mars	8	Mars	Mercury	Rahu
Mercury	8	Mars	Saturn	Jupiter
Jupiter	5	Sun	Venus	Jupiter
Venus	7	Venus	Jupiter	Venus
Saturn	10	Saturn	Moon	Mars
Rahu	9	Jupiter	Venus	Moon
Kethu	3	Mercury	Rahu	Venus

The pregnant lady being **my tenant**, Cusp VI is considered as her Lagna, and the cusps are worked out accordingly.

Cusp	Signification	Explanation
VI	Pregnant lady	My tenant
VII	Addition in the family	II nd from VI
X	First Child	V th from VI
XII	Second Child	III rd from X
II	Third Child (Expected)	III rd from XII
IV	Fulfilment of desire	XI th from VI

Let us check if Moon and / or Lagna sub-lord indicates the nature of query. -

Moon in IV (Fulfilment of desire of the lady.)

Sub - lord of lagna Venus in VII (Addition of the family of the lady)

Moon and lagna sub-lord therefore **signify** the concerned houses

I then proceeded to check **if** the relevant houses for the first and second child indicate the correct sex of her first two children.

First Child : First child is indicated by cusp no. X in this case, which falls in the rasi i.e. Jupiter as a Rasi lord, Venus as a Star lord and Mercury as a **Sub-lord**.

Jupiter is a male planet. Venus is a female planet Mercury is a Bi-sexual. As these three planets do not indicate a uniform singular sex, the sub-lord is judged. Mercury is posited in Vrishika rasi i.e. female rasi. Hence the sex of the first child should be female, which tallies.

SECOND CHILD: Second child is indicated by cusp No. XII in this case, which falls in Kumbharasi i.e. Saturn as a Rasi lord, Jupiter as a Star lord and Saturn as a Sub-lord. Here also all these planets do not show a uniform singular sex and as such the sub-lord Saturn is judged. Saturn is posited in Makara rasi i.e. female rasi. Hence the sex of the second child should be female, which also tallies.

THIRD (EXPECTED) CHILD: Third child is indicated by cusp no. II in this case, which falls in Vrishabha rasi i.e. Venus as a Rasi lord, Sun as a Star lord and Jupiter as a Sub-lord. Here also all these planets do not show a uniform singular sex and as such sub-lord Jupiter is judged. Jupiter is posited in Simha rasi i.e. Male rasi. Jupiter is also a Male planet. So the third child will certainly be a MALE CHILD.

Readers might wonder as to what would be my prediction, if the sub-lord would be either Moon or Venus (Female planets) instead of Jupiter (Male planet) posited in Male rasi. In that case, I would check the planets conjoining and aspecting (main aspects) the Sub-lord. If the conjoining /aspecting planets happen to be Male planets. I would predict Male child and vice versa. If out of aspecting and conjoining planets, some planets are Male and some Female, then I would check the strength of aspecting/ conjoining Planets, and would predict according to the sex of the stronger planets.

Delivery When?

The Significator for the relevant cusps are tabulated below.

Cusp	Occupant	Tenant in the star of occupant	Cusps Sign lord	Tenant in the Star of Sign lord
II	None	None	Venus Rahu	Jupiter
VII	Venus	Jupiter Rahu	Venus	Jupiter Rahu
IV	Moon	Saturn	Mercury	Mars

Ruling Planets*

Mars	:	Day lord
Moon	:	Moon in Kark rasi
Saturn	:	Moon in Pushya nakshatra.
Jupiter	:	Sub-lord of Moon
Jupiter	:	Dhanu lagna.
Venus	:	Lagna in P. Ashada.
Jupiter	:	Lagna sub-lord .

The common planets between significators and ruling planets are Mars, Jupiter, Venus, Saturn and Moon. These planets are taken as fruitful significators. Please note that all these fruitful significators are in favourable sub. Among the fruitful significators, Jupiter is the strongest being the **sub-lord** of lagna and also Moon, Jupiter is also in the sub of Jupiter himself.

I therefore checked the days on which Moon would transit Jupiter rasi (Dhanu or Meena).

3-1-1992: Friday, Dhanu rasi. Jyesta nakshatra (Mercury). Mercury not being one of the fruitful significator, delivery on this day was not predicted.

4-1-1992: Saturday. Dhanu rasi. Moola nakshatra (Kethu). Kethu not being one of the fruitful significator, delivery on this day was not predicted.

5-1-1992: Sunday. Dhanu rasi. P. Ashadha nakshatra (Venus). Sun not being one of the fruitful significator, the delivery on this day was not predicted

11-1-1992: Saturday. Meena rasi, P. **Bhadrapada** nakshatra (Jupiter). Day lord, Rasi lord and Nakshatra lord are all very strong fruitful significator and as such I predicted BIRTH OF A MALE CHILD ON **11-2-1992**.

At about 1 -00 p.m. on **11 -1-1992**, the happy father gave me the good news that Boy was born in the morning of the same day!

1 experience failures every time when

1. I forget **to** pray All mighty for his blessings before sitting for judgment.

2. Moon and /or Lagna sub-lord does not indicate the nature of query.

3. Past events do not **agree**. e.g. if the sex **of the** first two children had not been found correct in this case.

4. If I make any compromise in K.P. principles for arriving at the **time of fructification**.

5. And **when my mind** is biased.

Good Luck

CHILD OF DESIRED SEX

(On Natal Chart Basis)

No doubt. I have discovered a **theory taking the help** of several books and which I am here writing as I am getting many **letters** from the readers and also astrologers to give any crystal theory on sex prediction through natal chart.

I am giving here a study chart of a lady having one daughter and three sons. The rest are the first sons issue is daughter and the rest are sons. When we apply the same principle here we shall get that the 5th cusp is having Saturn, Moon and Mars as sign lord, star lord and sub lord and the three are in the sub of Jupiter, Jupiter and Venus in respective order. Jupiter is male planet whereas Venus is female. In this case **Jupiter** is near the Sun whereas Venus in own sign so strong to give female child.

Now regarding the second issue, the 7th cusp is taken having Jupiter, Saturn and Venus as sign-lord, star **lord** and sub lord. These three planets are deposited in the respective sub of Saturn, Jupiter, Jupiter, Saturn being a natural planet, sex **will be determined** by Jupiter giving male child.

Now coming to the third issue. It **will** be considered by taking 9th cusp having Venus, Sun and Venus as sign lord, star lord and sub lord respectively. **These** planets are deposited in **the sub** of Jupiter, Venus, and Jupiter, During the first issue there was the same combination where **we have neglected** the planet Jupiter being near the Sun and accepted Venus due to depositor in its own sign and predicted female sex So in **the** same principle, the third issue will be of female sex which is 100% wrong as she is having male **child** in third issue **I here** we have seen that the result **or** the theory is applicable to the **1st** and the second **issue**, but it is not applicable to the third issue. **This** clearly gives indication that the same theory is only applicable to the Horary cases and not in the natal charts So, if, we want to derive any specific formula based on natal chart we have to think further and it is the result of further thinking which I am giving here.

For any invention or discovery always try to move in reverse direction. As the lady has delivered first issue of female see on 31 - 3-75 at that time she was running Jupiter dasa, Saturn Bhukti and Rah anthra. All these three planets are related to the houses to give childbirth (is 2,5 and 11).

She delivered the 2nd child of male sex on 18/19-3-76. At that time she was running.

VII 10-00	VIII 08-35 Kethu 19-21	IX 08-59	X 10 -02
VI 11-37	25/26-9-57 Patna 5-45 a.m. IST Ayanamsa 23-10 (K.P.) Balance of Rahu Dasa 13 y - 3 m - 9 days		XI 11-11 Uranus 17-19
V 11-11			XII 11-37 Mercury 21-40
IV 10-02	III 8-59 Saturn 16-06	II 8 -35 Mn 10-10 Ven 20-36 Rahu 19-21 Nep 8-06	I 10-00 Sun 9-29 Mars 8-01 Jup 16-54

Cusp detail

Cusp	Star Lord	Sub Lord
I	Sun	Venus
II	Rahu	Rahu
III	Saturn	Venus
IV	Ketu	Saturn
V	Moon	Mars
VI	Rahu	Saturn
VII	Saturn	Venus
VIII	Ketu	Jupiter
IX	Sun	Venus
X	Rahu	Jupiter
XI	Saturn	Moon
XII	Ketu	Mercury

Planet detail

Planet	Star Lord	Sub Lord
Ketu	Venus	Rahu
Mercury	Venus	Jupiter
Sun	Sun	Venus
Mars	Sun	Venus
Jupiter	Moon	Saturn
Moon	Rahu	Jupiter
Venus	Jupiter	Jupiter
Rahu	Rahu	Mars
Saturn	Saturn	Jupiter

Jupiter **dasa merc** Bhukti and Venus anthra. these three planets are also **having** the strength of giving child **of birth**.

In the same **way**, she gave the birth 3rd male child on 22-9-77 in Jupiter Mercury and **Saturn** period, and during the 4th child which was born on **13-12-78**, she was running Jupiter, Venus and Venus period, all related to the planet giving child birth.

So, it is the first conclusion that any woman can give birth of the child only in the period of planets related with the houses **2, 5** or **11** as pleaded by our late Gurujee. So the first step will be to find out the significator of the houses **2, 5** and **11** and select the conjoined period out of those significators suitable according to dasa period.

This indicates the time of child birth But here in the second step we are not interested in the time of child birth i.e. the time of delivery **but** the time when the lady will conceive because these two periods are related to one another and not independent one. So, now we have to move in the direction to calculate **the** date at which the lady will make conjugal relation or cohabitation to conceive. For this, here, the medical side will guide. For example we can see that a lady **will** deliver **a** child on **31-3-75** who has conceived on 24-6-74. Here the difficulty will only arise in fixing the transit period for the time of delivery and nothing else. Once the transit is fixed you **can** come to the back calculation to give **the** date of conceiving

where sex **ofthe** child **will** be depending on the star of **the** day of conceiving.

In **uttar kalamrita** Kalidas has advocated that when a lady conceives on any star day given **below**, She will deliver male child. The stars are Rohini, **Mrigishra**, Purvaphalguni, Purvashada, Purvabhadra, **Arudra**, Punarvasu, Pushya, Hasta, Chitra Swati, **Vishaka**, **Anuradha**, **Shravana**, **Dhanistha**, **Shatvisha**, Uttaraphalguni, Uttarasharh, **Uttarabhadrapada** and the tithi and days **2, 3, 7, 5, 10, 12, 13, Monday**, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday in **benifit** lagna. If these stars are able to **give** male child, **then** it is clear that **the** rest will give child of female sex.

So, **here** our duty is to select only those stars which are related to the planets giving or having the power of child birth for any specific chart and neglect the rest. The sexual relation established on any star day selected to give male issue will give the birth of male child without any **confusion**.

So, Untill now we have collected that the first thing is to find the significators **and** then the stars related with the significators, but these star should also operate **in** the major, Bhukti and anthra period of having power to give birth.

From the example chart, we can find that according to medical theory to have child birth on **31 -3 -75** the **lady** should conceive on 24-6-74 in the period of Jupiter, Saturn and Sun. Sun in the Sub of Venus, so suitable. The star on that day was **Magha** a star of Kethu, signifying 2nd house and also agent of Mars which is the sublord of 5th cusp. But Magha is no where in the **list** for male child, so the lady delivered female child.

When we come to second issue the date of conceiving was **11/12-6-75** having stars. **Aurdra** or Punarvasu. Both are in the line So gave the birth of male child. The remaining two can be checked on the same way.

Upto this point everything is easy is select, the time of delivery, the day conceive and the star favourable for male or female issue.

But besides these things there is on important thing and without considering that nothing is possible. That is the monthly course of the lady. The lady course only conceive when there is egg or dim ready for fertilization, otherwise only the sexual relation established for so many times **will not even** help to give the pregnancy.

Therefore, everything is to be select in regard of consideration of monthly course of **the** lady. It is possible that the date of selection there may not be egg ready for fertilization so selection **and** the act of sex will go **invain**. But it is advise not to get disappointed from the failure. **Wilt** be only due to small difference rising several times in time calculation made astrology and medical science.

So the final conclusion is that don't to fix **the** date of delivery by transit, only **fix** the range of **anthra** period a accordingly select the suitable stars making sexual act according to the sex child desired, there will be no failure and only success will come. Our late Guruj as well as KP. will guide the students selection.

Good Luck

MODE OF DELIVERY AND SEX OF CHILD

It is quite natural that during the time of 1st delivery, all the parents will be in mental agony. The same was the case with me, my daughter 'Lucy' was going to deliver 1st child during the month of March '99. We both, the husband and wife decided that delivery must take place at Gaya under the proper guidance of Lady Dr. Pramila Bhadani, who is not only maternity expert but also one of my client. So, I brought my daughter back to Gaya from Patna (where my daughter's 'Sasural' is) against the will of her father-in-Law.

But, with this only the tension was not over, I asked her to give a KP. No. between 1 to 249, thinking the mode of delivery, time of delivery and the sex of the child. The number furnished was 15. The chart with KP. No. 15 was prepared at Gaya on 13/14-2-99 at 5.07 A.M. I.S.T. The detail is given below.

XII 10-43-40 Jupiter 6-28	Sat 4-55 20-6-40	II 18-43-40	III 12-43-40
Ven 26-31 XI 5-43-40 Mer 8-43 Sun 1-04	K.P. No. 15 13/14-2-99 5.07 a.m. I.S.T. Gaya, Ayan. 23°45' Balance dasa of Sun at the time of Judgement was 3 years 2 months and 24 days only.		IV 7-43-40 Rahu 28-19
Moon 2-49 X 7-43-40 Ketu 28-19			V 5-43-40
IX 12-43-40	VIII 18-43-40	VII 20-6-40 Mars 12-15	VI 10-43-40

CUSP DETAIL

Cusp	Star lord	Sub lord
I	Venus	Jupiter
II	Moon	Mercury
III	Rahu	Mercury
IV	Sat	Kethu
V	Kethu	Rahu
VI	Moon	Moon
VII	Jupiter	Jupiter
VIII	Mercury	Kethu
IX	Kethu	Mercury
X	Sun	Kethu
XI	Mars	Moon
XII	Saturn	Sun

PLANET DETAIL

Planet	Star lord	Sublord
Saturn	Kethu	Mars
Rahu	Mercury	Saturn
Mars	Rahu	Saturn
Moon	Sun	Jupiter
Kethu	Mars	Saturn
Sun	Mars	Mercury
Mercury	Rahu	Jupiter
Venus	Jupiter	Kethu
Jupiter	Saturn	Mercury

After seeing the chart, I was much disturbed. The reason is discussed below.

First of all, we shall see, whether the problem was clear in mind or not. Moon will clear the point. Moon owner of 4th is the occupant of 9th, in the star of Sun owner of 5th and in **Sub** of Jupiter, the occupant of 1 **1th**, shows that question is clearly referred is mind.

Now, the reason of anxiety was the 5th sub lord, which is Rahu, an abortive node, posited in 4th, the **12th** house from 5th. As

per medical expert, she was to deliver on 11.3.99, that means the last month was running and Rahu was pointing towards abortion was the main cause of tension.

The placement of 5th lord Sun was also not good, it was in 1 Oth, in the star of mars lord of 8 in 6th. That means 5th lord was related with 8th lord, Saturn the 11th posited in 12th, in the sign of mars, and was being aspected with mars. That means, lagna was spoiled and it clearly indicates that there **will** be surgical operation, and the 5th lord sub **lord** is pointing towards abortion. Not only I, but **any body** can imagine the tense situation in such circumstances.

But, here, I was seeing a ray of hope, which was Jupiter. Though Jupiter is here the **owner** of 12, is posited in 11th and as Moon, the sub lord of 11 is posited in the sign of Saturn but in 9th house, **Saturn** the owner of 11th is posited, in 12. So, I was having full hope, that Jupiter will save the life of child to be born.

I clearly **told** my wife and daughter to make up the mind ready for operation but there will be nothing wrong with mother or child.

For the time of delivery, at the time of Judgement, balance of Jupiter anthra was for 1 month and 2 days, that means in Sun major **period**, the **anthra of Jupiter** was upto 16.3.99. Sun is owner of 5 and Jupiter the occupant of 11, both were having power to give **childbirth**

For fixing the date, I took the ruling planets, where Saturn was Lagna lord, moon sign lord and day **lord**. Another problem arose here, that there is no trace of Jupiter, and with the end of Jupiter, **Saturn will** start, and in Saturn Bhukti it is difficult to deliver living child.

Here, no body was to **help** me. I only thought that as Jupiter is strong in **comparision** to **Saturn** in strength and 11th sub **lord** moon is in the **star of Sun**, both in direct motion and Sun is also significator of 5th, is ready to fulfill the desire of querist. So, without any doubt she will deliver the child in Jupiter bhukti **and** a living child, though there is no trace of Jupiter in ruling planets.

For, fixing the date of **delivery I** started to watch the position of planets **in** Panchang. On **14th March '99**, it was Sunday, and Sun was transitting through the sign Kumbha of Satum and through the star of Jupiter and sub of Sun and moon is transitting through Makar rasi in the star of moon. Moon **will** cross the sub period of Rahu in Sravana star at **11.04 a.m.**, and there after the Jupiter sub period will end at **2.18 P.M.** The most suitable zone for safe delivery is from **11.04 A.M. to 2.18 P.M. I.S.T.** Here, the transit of moon is considered only because moon rules the **10th** month, the time of delivery.

My daughter was admitted in the nursing home at about **11 P.M. on 13.3.99**. She was medically checked at **8 A.M. I.S.T. on 14.3.99** and every thing was O.K. She was feeling normal labour pain. But on the second round of Doctor, at about **12.30 noon**, Doctor noticed that the colour of the **discharged** fluid was changing, and she informed me that I hope, there is going shortage of oxygen for the baby, and if the situation continues it will be harmful for the baby, even the life will be in danger. Moreover, she asked, will you permit me to operate your daughter and to take out the baby from the womb.

Thereafter, I advised the doctor, to do the operation at once, and disclosed that it was destiny but be quick as the safe zone for the child **will end** by **2.18 P.M.**

Lucy was operated and the female child was taken out of the womb at **2.15 P.M.** (the lagna was rising at **10⁰48'** in Kark rasi) where the doctor noticed that **both the** legs below knee were **changed** into blue colour due to shortage of **oxygen**, but by supplying additional oxygen, the original colour came, and both the mother and child were saved. Thank God.

For the female sex of child, we can clearly see the 5th Cusp lord is Sun, star lord is Kethu **and** Sub lord is Rahu. Kethu is **conjoined** with moon, a female planet in female sign makar, Rahu is being aspected by moon, the owner of the sign and also Jupiter.

Here remember in female sign Jupiter also behaves like female planet, not as male planet.. So majority of female planets gave female child.

I am grateful to KP. system, which has saved me from getting blame from Mr. Rai, father-in-law of Lucy, against whose desire I had brought her back to Gaya, because without such a minute calculation it **was** not possible to save the **lifeof** baby. I am much in debted to our Late Gurujee Prof. K.S .K. for giving **such** a scientific theory of Astrology, after reading which I was able to calculate such a thing, which saved the **life a** baby and also saved me from getting blame.

Good Luck

HOW IS MY MARRIED LIFE?

One day I was thinking deeply to write an article. But I could not understand what to write and how to write. I was searching for the materials and I was helpless to write a sentence. How is it? And I remember, God helps those who help themselves." But where is God? How to find him out. And I would ask him. At that moment a girl peeped into my chamber. On enquiry I could know that she came to consult me. I looked into her horoscope and asked, 'What is your query?' She said. 'Tell me, how is my married life? I studied the horoscope deeply and I could guess, *Grapes are sour' And it is true. *Manproposes and God disposes. 'Let me explain in few words my feelings, sentiments, finding, so to say, about her married life. The case was such.

NATIVE BORN ON:

3rd/4th September 1962, Monday/ Tuesday at 4-15 A.M,
17th Bhadra 1369. Place, Burdwan, West Bengal.

House	Cusp	House	Cusp
Lagna	4°1'18"	7th	10°1'18"
2nd	4°28'22"	8th	10°28'22"
3rd	5°28'22"	9th	11°28'22"
4th	7°0'22"	10th	1°0'22"
5th	8°1'22"	11th	2°1'22"
6th	9°2'22"	12th	3°2'22"

Longitudes of Planets		Longitudes of Planets	
Sun	4°17'38"	Saturn	9°12'27"
Moon	6°10'10"	Rahu	3°13'41"
Mars	2°14'35"	Kethu	9°13'41"
Mercury	5°13'58"	Uranus	4°8'14"
Jupiter	10°13'58"	Neptune	6°17'53"
Venus	6°30'47"		

IX 28°22'		X 0°22'	IX 1°22' Mars 14°35'
Ketu 28°22' Jupiter(R) 13°58' VII 1°18'			XII 2°22' Rahu 13°41'
Ketu 13°41' Saturn (R) 12°27' VI 2°22'			Asc 1°18' Ura 8°14' Sun 17°38' II 28°22'
V 1°22'	VI 0°22'	Nep 17°53' Moon 10°10' Ven 3°37'	Mer 13°31' 28°22'

Cusp	Sub Lords	Cusp	Sub Lords
Lagna	Venus	VII	Mercury
II	Moon	VIII	Venus
III	Saturn	IX	Saturn
IV	Moon	X	Rahu
V	Venus	XI	Mercury
VI	Jupiter	XII	Rahu

Sub Lords of Planets		Sub Lords of Planets	
Sun	Mars	Saturn	Rahu
Moon	Jupiter	Rahu	Rahu
Mars	Kethu	Kethu	Rahu
Mercury	Rahu	Uranus	Jupiter
Jupiter	Mercury	Neptune	Sun
Venus	Venus		

Vimshottari (Parasari) Periods:

Balance of	Years	Months	Days
Rahu	13	3	9
Jupiter	16	0	0
	29	3	9
Saturn	19	0	0
	48	3	9
	17	0	0
	65	3	9
Kethu	7	0	0
	72	3	9

Present Dasa Antardasa:-

	Years	Months	Days
	25	11	9
Jupiter-Mars	0	11	6
	26	10	15
Jupiter-Rahu	2	4	24
	29	3	9

Marriage and married life are determined from 2nd, 5th, 7th and 11th houses. Lords, **constellation** lords and sublords of the 2nd, 5th, 7th and 11th houses and planets deposited in those **bhavas** are the primary tools. The native is **born** in Leo as ascendant. Marriage is determined from 7th house. Here, the lord of the 7th house, **Saturn**, although placed in own house is basically strong, not doubt. But Saturn is placed in 6th bhava and in the constellation of Moon, Lord of the 12th indicates delay, depression, with regard to marital life.

Mercury, sub lord of the 7th cusp and lord of the 11th is strong in his own house and appears to be favourable apparently but it cannot be so as Mercury is in the constellation of Moon, Lord of the 12th. Lord of the 7th Saturn and sublord of the 7th cusp Mercury are not favourable for happy married life as **both** of them reflect 12th house results delay, depression, dejection. Mars, lord of the constellation of the 7th bhava is placed in 11th house and strongly aspected by Jupiter, the lord of the 5th from 7th and the

position of Jupiter, Lord of the 5th in the 7th bhava may be favourable for marriage. But, the planets Mars and Jupiter both cannot bestow favourable results with regard to marital life as both of them are in the constellation of Rahu, placed in the 12th bhava. At best, the position of Jupiter, the lord of the 5th in 7th and the position of Mars in the 11th may bestow marriage.

Lord of the 11th, Mercury is in the constellation of Moon again reflects 12th bhava result as Moon is the lord of the 12th. Sub lord of the 11th house, Mercury again repeats the above result. Lord of the constellation of the 11th bhava, Mars is placed in the 11th and is strongly aspected by Jupiter, Lord of the 5th from 7th may bestow favourable result when there is marital life. But the question will not arise when it will be seen on further analysis that there is no possibility of marital life.

Let us see what are indicated by 2nd and 5th house. Lord of the 5th Bhava. Jupiter placed in the 7th bhava may help the native to enter into wedlock. But it cannot bestow marital place as Jupiter is in the constellation of Rahu, placed in the 12th bhava. Kethu, lord of the constellation of the 5th bhava, is placed in 6th in conjunction with Saturn, lord of the 6th and 7th cannot bestow favourable results as Kethu is in the constellation of Moon, lord of the 12th, Sun, lord of the 2nd and constellation lord of the 2nd is in the constellation of Venus, lord of the 10th placed in the 3rd bhava is in conjunction with Moon, lord of the 12th cannot bestow positive favourable results. Moon sublord of 2nd cusp is the lord of 12th itself. From the prima facie analysis of 2, 5, 7, 11 houses i.e. from lords of those houses and planets deposited in those houses it appears that it will reflect. 12th house results primarily. And I guess unfavourable results with regard to married life. The native understood what I wanted to say. Casually I came to know that she entered into the wedlock during the sub period of Mars under Jupiter i.e. during the period from 25 years 11 months 9 days to 26 years 10 months 15 days. Position of Sub period of Mars and major period of Jupiter could however make a scope for marriage, but the constellation of both is Rahu, placed in 12th cannot bestow conjugal bliss. It suggests strong

discord in marital life immediately after marriage. **Now** she is passing the sub period of Rahu under Jupiter commencing from 26 years 10 months 15 days to 29 years 3 months 9 days. Rahu is in 12th bhava, in the constellation of Satum, placed in 6th bhava and in the sub of Rahu repeats 6th and 12th house" results showing question of separation. Casually again I came to know that she filed divorce suit and I could guess that it will be granted soon.

There is another point to discuss. Immediately after the completion of **major period** of Jupiter she will be passing through the major period of **Saturn** from 29 years 3 months 9 days onwards for 19 long years. Satum lord of the 7th, placed in 6th bhava in the constellation of Moon, lord of the 12th placed in 3rd in conjunction with the lord of the 10th and also this **Saturn** is in the sub of Rahu in 12th cannot bestow conjugal bliss during the period of **Saturn**. From 48 years 3 months 9 days to 65 years 3 months 9 days. The native will pass through the major period of Mercury. Mercury although lord of the 11th is in the constellation of Moon, lord of the 12th and this Mercury is in the sub of Rahu placed in 12th repeats the above result during this period. From 65 years 3 months 9 days onwards she will pass through the major period of Kethu. Kethu is placed in 6th in conjunction with the lord of the 6th and 7th Kethu is in the constellation of Moon, lord of the 12th and this Kethu is also in the sub of Rahu placed in the 12th cannot definitely bestow conjugal bliss till the end of this period which will be completed at the age of 72 years 3 months 9 days of the native.

One thing is clear that during the major period of Saturn, Mercury and also of Kethu she cannot have happy married life. And one can easily understand and may predict that there will be divorce during the sub period of Rahu under Jupiter.

Excuse me as I judge the horoscope in my own way of thinking. My own way of interpretation is that **all the** four bhavas 2,5,7,11 should be taken into consideration. Planets posited in those **bhavas**, aspects of planets on those bhavas, lords, constellation lords and sub lords of those bhavas should be taken into consideration to have crystal clear picture.

I bow **down** by head to Gurudev Krishnamurti before I offer my final judgement. **Let** me remember his principle. Gurudev says, possibility of marriage is **to be judged** from 7th bhava **and relationship**, tie of friendship, type of **conjugal life** is to be determined from 11th bhava. The 2nd bhava is to be taken into consideration as an added factor as it relates to house of kith and kin. Of course, question of maintaining the relationship among the couple **is** of major importance no doubt. And Gurudev is quite right. I do not deny or differ from him. His directives are crystal clear and we should **take** his directives as blessings of God.

Although his principles and directives are clear to solve problems it may not be so easy to understand for a beginner. Hence what I **want** to say is that all the other bhavas should be judged from all possible comers to have a clear picture **of the** problem and then follow K.P, strictly before giving the final judgement. One thing is clear in this case in question. It always reflects 6th and 12th house results except the position of benefic Jupiter in the 7th and Mars in the 11th. Still then both the planets reflect. 12th house results due to their lordship as already explained. So, taking all the points into consideration, **it** may be judged that the native cannot have any conjugal bliss in future. And prediction should follow accordingly. And it may be said here that Grapes are sour for you.

Good Luck

Om Sri Ganeshaya Namah

MY EXPERIMENTS ABOUT MARRIAGE

Love Affair and Denial of Marriage through
Krishnamurti Padhdhati

Marriage when? Whether it **will** be without Dowry?

In the first week of June 87 this Question was put to me by Miss Durga Prasanna, who is maintaining a private educational institute at Korukonda. This question was taken-up for judgment on 13-6-87 at 7-15 a.m. She gave NO. 19 for Analysis. I am furnishing the horary chart as per K.P, to the No. 19 at 18-7 N; 83-27 E.

Analysis:

1. Whether **Moon** is indicating the mind? Yes. Here Moon is in Venus star and Sub, Venus is lord of 2 and 7th. Hence it is clear that the query is about marriage since the houses 2 and 7 are related to marriage.

2. If so marriage promised or not? This is to be conjoined with the help of sub lord of 7th cusp. If the sub lord of 7th cusp is a significator of 2, 7 and 11th houses, then marriage is promised, otherwise not. Here the sub lord of 7th cusp is Venus, who is lord of 2 and 7th house, hence it is sure she will be married.

The next step is to find out the significators of 2, 7, and 11 houses, and the Dasa, Bhukti, period should be governed by them, at the same time the Transit of the planets should agree, for the materialisation of the event.

3. Signifactors of 2, 7 and 11th houses. The 2nd house is occupied by Sun, in whose star Venus is the occupant, lord of 2nd house is Venus, in whose star Moon is the occupant, Venus, Moon. The 7th house is occupied by Saturn (lord of 11th) in Saturn star **Rahu** sub the lord of 7th house is Venus in whose star Moon is there - Rahu, Moon. The 11th house is occupied by Rahu - in Rahu star

no planet is there. Hence Rahu alone to be considered as strong significator, The common significators of 2, 7 and 11th houses are Venus, Moon, Rahu at the same time we have to consider the aspecting and conjoined planets to the concerned houses. Here Saturn and Sun having mutual aspect and Mercury and Mars aspecting Moon, so we have to add Mercury, Sun, Mars, Saturn also as significators. Marriage will be in the conjoined period of above planets. If the Transit agrees then only the event will take place.

At the time of judgement the Major period and sub period of Venus and Antara of Saturn was going on, as Saturn is a delaying planet. I have not considered his Antara, and more over there was no negotiations for marriage. Hence I moved further and considered the marriage will take place in Venus Dasa, Sun Bhukti only. Venus Bhukti will be over on 25-3-88, before that period the negotiations, proposals should be completed. Though Venus is the strongest significator she is stationed in 1st house and aspected by delaying Saturn. The transit also was not agreeing before 25-3-88. Hence I considered the Transit of Sun after 25-3-88, accordingly I informed Miss Durga Prasanna, that her marriage will take place before 31-3-88. Here I would like to confess my inability to fix the exact date of Materialisation of events, some times the dates are varying one or two days this side or that side. Hence I have taken a decision not to tell the exact day and date. But I used to tell only the week. This was advised by prof. Krishnamurtiji, personally during his visit to Koraput (Orissa) in 1972 and I hope this method will save the Astrologer in so many odd situations, of course if any follower is so confident about his perfectness, he may tell exact date and time of event, but as a student I have not reached that stage. Here in this case also I have informed her that her marriage will take place before 31st March 1988, but actually the marriage took place on 1st April 1988. For the difference of one day, readers may excuse.

The Girl came to me in the month of March and informed that her marriage has been suddenly fixed on 1st April and congratulated me for my prediction and handed over the Invitation.

Here I would like to mention about her link question regarding Dowry. I told her they will have to pay Dowry, for which I am giving

my analysis. If we want to judge the payment of **money**, we have to judge the father's financial loss and profits. Whether he will be looser or gainer in this **affair**. Here 9th cusp shows father's lagna, the 10th house is 2nd house to father; the lord of 10th is Saturn who is occupant in 12th house from father's lagna. Hence it is clear that her father is looser in this Transaction, as the lord of 10th house is Saturn the Dowry was minimised (as **Saturn** indicates minimisation) On 1st April I attended the marriage function and congratulated the newly wedded couple.

T am furnishing the heaven chart for No. 19 on 13-6-1987 at 7-15 a.m.

Jupiter 29-29-0 XII 20-50-0 Rahu 14-14-0	I 26-40-0	Venus 8-42-0 II 24-50-0 Sun 27-50	III 19-50-0 Mars 21-17-0 Mercury 20-47-0
XI 15-50-0	Chart No. 1 Horary No. 19 Marriage when? By Durga Prasanna 13-6-87 7-15 A.M.		IV 15-50-0
X 15-50-0			V 15-50-0
IX 19-50-0 Moon 15-2-0	VIII 24-50-0 Saturn 23-50-0 Fortuna 13-36	VII 26-40-0	Kethu 14-14-0 VI 20-50-0

Planetary Position

Planet	Star	Sub
Venus	Sun	Venus
Sun	Mars	Saturn
Mars	Jupiter	Jupiter
Mercury	Jupiter	Jupiter
Kethu	Moon	Jupiter
Fortuna	Saturn	Rahu

Saturn	Mercury	Mars
Moon	Venus	Venus
Rahu	Saturn	Rahu
Jupiter	Mercury	Saturn

Cuspal Position

Cusp	Star	Sub
I	Sun	Sun
VII	Jupiter	Venus
XI	Rahu	Venus

ASTROLOGY AND LOVE AFFAIRS

A man without love or lust or ambition is very rare, every one loves a thing animate or inanimate, either deeply or slightly, no one is absolutely detached from every thing. To some, love may seem to be a weakness of mind but to others it is not so. Failure in life makes a man some times perverted. Some come out successful in love affairs while others meet **with** disappointment in this matter.

A gentlemen Mr 'X' well known to me, is highly qualified and having good social status and working in a very good reputed institution. Once I met him at his residence. During **our** discussion on various matters the topic turned on to Astrology. He knew that I am a KP. follower. I noticed that he was staying alone in the quarters and I could not see any other family members in his quarters. Then with curiosity when I enquired about his family welfare he narrated he had married long ago, and enjoyed nearly 2 years of family life and due to misunderstanding with his wife they had separated and, the case was filed for divorce. But so far it has not been settled inspite of lapse of 12 to 13 years. Though I knew him personally I was not aware about his family life. I was astonished to hear this news. Though he was approaching middle age of 45 years he has not **remarried**, then urge started to me to know astrologically whether he has got any chance of 2nd marriage?

Since he was not able to trace his horoscope, I decided to tackle **his** case through Horary. He gave No . 213. With this number I took up for Judgement on 20-1-1987 at 5.30 A.M.

Judgement

For more than one marriage: If the sub lord of 7th cusp is Mercury or any planet occupying the dual sign or deposited in the constellation of a planet who is occupant in dual sign, then there will be more than one marriage. (It is an universal rule of KP.)

Here in this chart the sub lord of 7th cusp is Rahu, who is occupant of dual sign (Meena) in the star of Mercury (dual planet) and in the sub of Sun.

The deposition of Rahu in a dual sign is enough to conform 2nd marriage. More over Rahu is in the star of Mercury. Hence it is clear that he **will** have 2nd marriage. Here one more thing is remarkable Rahu occupant in 2nd house is in the star of Mercury lord of 5th and 8th in the sub of (Sun) lord of 7th in 12th house and more over Rahu gains agency of Jupiter as an occupant of Meena, such Jupiter is lord of 2nd, 11th houses. Hence Rahu is connected with 2, 7, 11 houses, but also to 5, 8, 12 houses. These 3 houses indicate love affairs, and as well as sexual intercourse and bed comforts with others.

Now the question will arise as to when is the 2nd marriage? The present Dasa of Sun and Bhukti of Rahu is going on, and Sun Dasa will be up to **21-4-1991**, and Sun Dasa started from **24-4-1985**. As per analysis, he was having connection with a lady from the start of Sun Dasa from April 85 and the contact is going on.

Sun is lord of 7th (partner) in **12th** (bed comforts) with the association of Mercury lord of 5th (love affairs and 8th (sexual intercourse)).

Here **let** us see the position of sub lord of 5th and 11th cusp. The **sub lord of 5th and 11th cusp** in Jupiter, **lord of 2nd and 11th** houses and aspecting 5th and 7th houses. It is clear that the connection is with a lady with love affair. As Jupiter is a religious, lawful, honest, and generous planet the matter is carried on in respectful manner, since the star **lord** of 5th cusp is Rahu, a planet of secrecy, the matter **has** not been **divulged** to others. The gentleman could not get **divorce** orders from the court, he is not able to marry **her** publicly as both are Govt. Servants.

As per Dasa Bhukti period, Sun dasa Rahu Bhukti Moon Anthara is favourable for celebration of marriage, and it should happen before **19-4-1987**.

Since the sub lord of 1st and 7th also the same planet Rahu, and Rahu is occupant of the dual sign and significator of 5th and 8th houses for the partner (lady) also it will be 2nd marriage.

After completion of my analysis I wanted to tell him about my findings, but he could not spare time to me to discuss. I kept silent and watching the movements of that gentlemen. When my prediction date was over. I made an enquiry from reliable sources about him and I was told that he had married the lady (without the knowledge of others) in a temple and kept the matter a secret.

I would like to mention one thing that he has not brought the lady to his residence, but he is going every day to the lady's place which is situated about 10 km from his place of residence, and more over she is also a Govt. servant.

This is how I could analyse the matter according to Krishnamurti Padhdhati. The late Professor may be rightly called the father of Astrological renaissance. His name should be inscribed in letters of gold in the Science of Astrology.

I am furnishing the heaven chart of the NO. 213 on 20-1-1987 at 5-30 A.M.

Rahu 21-54 Mars 14-27 II 13-40-0	III 16-40-0	IV 14-14-0	V 9-14-0
Jupiter 27-17-0 16-40-0	Horary No. 213 Is there Second Marriage? By Mr. 'X' 20-1-87 5-30 A.M.		VI 5-14-0
Mercury 10-34-0 Sun 5-48-0 XII 5-14-0			VII 6-40-0
XI 9-14-0	Sat 23-48 Venus 18-59-0 X 14-14-0	IX 16-40-0 Fortuna 1-25-0	Moon 0-33-0 VIII 13-40-0 Kethu 21-54-0

Planetary Position

Planet	Star	Sub	
I	Jupiter	Jupiter	Venus
II	Mars	Mercury	Sun

II	Rahu	Mercury	Sun
VII	Moon	Sun	Rahu
VIII	Kethu	Moon	Venus
X	Venus	Mercury	Kethu
X	Saturn	Mercury	Mars
XII	Sun	Sun	Mercury
XII	Mercury	Moon	Moon

Cuspal Position

Cusp	Star	Sub
I	Rahu	Rahu
II	Saturn	Rahu
V	Rahu	Jupiter
VII	Kethu	Rahu
XI	Kethu	Jupiter

Good Luck

MARRIAGE DENIED THROUGH HORARY ASTROLOGY

He, who could predict marriage, birth of a child, getting a job, etc. will be treated as a successful Astrologer. Average public is interested in such matters only. Hence I feel that an Astrologer should concentrate their attention on correctly predicting the matters of common concern and further he should involve himself in the research of allied items of special types.

A lady entered my office and sat down before me with a dejected face. After a while she told that she does not have a horoscope but wants to **find** the exact month and date of marriage if possible through Horary Astrology. I just asked her that she wanted to know for whose marriage because she appeared to be more than 35 yrs of age. She said that still she herself was unmarried even at the age of 38 Yrs. and she was now frustrated and feeling that she could not marry in this life. All the efforts of relatives, Parents etc. for finding out a suitable match for me (**atleast** a Doctor, or engineer settled abroad) have failed. Those days I was not ready to accept any body of a less calibre than me because I was a ripe graduate, but to-day I am ready to accept any body of any caste may be even uneducated **will** do, but I now feel that I should have a male **protection** because my father is now 70 years of age and I am the only child to my parents.

She was asked to give any No between 1 & 249. She spoke out No. **17** The horary chart was erected on 28th April;89 at 17 hrs. 0 mts. at Bombay, using Advance ephemeris **forthe** year **1981 to 1990 by Shri K.S.K.**

The position **of** thecusps and the planets so worked out was asunder.

Cusp	S.D.M.	Lord of Star-sub
01.	00-24-00	Venus - Mercury
02.	01-21-50	Moon - Venus
03.	02-16-50	Rahu - Mercury

04.	03-12-50	Saturn - Mars
05.	04-12-50	Kethu - Mercury
06.	05-20-50	Moon - Moon
07.	06-24-00	Jupiter-Mercury
08.	07-21-50	Mercury-Sun
09.	08-16-50	Venus - Moon
10.	09-12-50	Moon - Rahu
11.	10-12-50	Rahu-Mercury
12.	11-10-50	Saturn-Sun
Planet	S.D.M.	Lord of Star-Sub
Sun	00-14-34	Venus - Venus
Moon	09-10-01	Moon - Moon
Mars	02-05-58	Mars - Moon
Mercury	01-04-53	Sun-Saturn
Jupiter	01-15-24	Moon-Jupiter
Venus	00-20-40	Jupiter-Rahu
Saturn	08-20-18	Venus-Jupiter
Rahu	10-07-58	Rahu-Rahu
Kethu	04-07-58	Kethu-Jupiter

Balance Moon dasa 9y - 11m- 25 days.

Ruling Planets:-

Lagna lord - Mercury (Kanya)
 Star Lord -Moon
 Moon sign lord -Saturn
 Day lord -Venus (Friday)

Does Moon support the query? Moon is a lord of 4th cusp deposited in its own star and sub and thus Moon does not indicate the query, instead Moon is Star and sub lord of 6th cusp - **12th** to 7th **cusp** and thus Moon is projecting the result of **6th** cusp negating the fruits of 7th cusp marriage.

However let us work out the significators of houses 2nd, 7th, and 11 th if there is any ray of hope.

We all know that if the **sub-lord of the 7th** cusp becomes the significator of either 2nd or 7th or 11th houses then only the marriage could be celebrated.

Cusp	In const of occupant	occupant	In const of owner	Owner	conjoined with or Aspected by
1	2	3	4	5	6
2nd.	Mars	Mars	un-Saturn	Venus	Moon
7th	-	-	Sun-Saturn	Venus	Rahu-Kethu
11th	-	-	-	Saturn	Rahu-Kethu

Sub - lord of the 7th cusp is Mercury but it does not appear on the list of significators as shown above. Usually sun / Mercury are seen conjoined but particularly when this query was to be raised they were in different signs. Sub-lord of the 7th cusp Mercury, if signifies the houses Asc, 6th, 10th all being 12th to 2nd, 7th & 11th houses respectively; and does not signify 2nd, 7th, or 11th house at all the subject cannot marry.

In the case Mercury-the sub-lord of 7th cusp is owner of 6th cusp 12th to 7th and deposited lagna 12th to 2nd house. Also Mercury is deposited in the star of Sun lord of 5th cusp at 12th house - the **vyayabhava**; and in sub of Saturn the lord of 10th cusp negates the result of 11th cusp - fulfilment of desires.

Is it not crystal clear that the celebration of marriage for the querent is denied. In traditional system there is no such confident way of prediction, instead they say a proverb that an old man may die as a bachelor but an old Lady can never die as unmarried.

Hats off to Shri Krishnamurtiji who laboured hard to enlighten the path of generation of future Astrologers.

Good Luck

PORUTHAMS - ACCORDING TO K.P

Out of the DASA VIDHA PORUTHAMS, DINA PORUTHAM or NAKSHATRA PORUTHAM is considered prime important.

Before one fixes the marriage, Hindus judge the horoscope of the bride and the bride groom. It is an age old traditional system.

Generally all astrologers consider the star occupied by the Moon in the bride's chart, take that the girl's star as one and they count to the star occupied by Moon in the bridegroom's chart.

Take for example, if Moolam is the star of the girl, it is counted as one, Poorvashada as two and the birth star of the boy being Uthrashada to be counted as three.

Thus both the bride's and bridegroom's stars are included.

There is one anomalous status is created by some Astrologers in the way of counting, i.e., a few count from the star of the boy to that of the girl. It is incorrect. One can find that in *Kalaparakasika* which says '*Shree Janma Tharam Arabya*' and also in '*Jataka Chandrika Vathoo Nakshatram Arbya*.'

Counting the stars and finding whether they agree or not is called *Porutham* or *Nakshatra Porutham*.'

Hindus consider that Dina Porutha satisfactory and both charts concord if boy's star is the 2nd, or the 4th or the 8th or 9th. They reject the stars 3rd and 7th.

If both are born in the same star they are allowed and rest are avoided. There are varieties of rules and exceptions.

Yet that which is considered to be excellent by *Dina Porutham* has failed to prove its beneficial results i.e. it is said the couple will live long, maintain health, if there is Dina Porutham.

We very often come across couples with good Dina Porutham, that they do not live together for more years. One of or either the pass away very early.

One of my friends, a big officer's daughter died in a scooter accident from two years of her marriage. I know there was a very good *dina Porutham*. Boy's star is Visakam being the 4th star from that ~~of the~~ bride being *Hashtam*.

These incidents shake the faith of man in Astrology.

Though it is a fact that one can't cancel the destiny ~~of the~~ other.

Those who are not able to foresee will say that Astrology shows the tendency.

But a capable Astrologer should predict whether they will get married or not; and how the marital life would be and the duration of the married life.

Then how to judge according to Krishnamurti Padhdhati?

In a horoscope the position ~~of~~ the planet Moon indicates the matter about which or the relative about whom one will be always mindful of. If Moon happens to be in the constellation of the occupant ~~of the~~ III bhava, one is concerned about his younger brother or sister or fond of travel.

If the Moon is in the constellation ~~of the~~ occupant of lagna bhavam, he ~~i~~ will be more mindful on his own matters, ~~and~~ his health more than anything else.

If Moon is in the constellation of the occupant of the V bhavam his mind is ever with plans about pleasurable pursuits, music, recreations, etc.

Thus one is to note the matter signified by the lord ~~of the~~ constellation by its occupation in Bhava position and judge what Moon indicates, his mental attitude through its connections in the chart.

So it is again reiterated that Moon may occupy any bhava, yet the results of Moon will be those ~~of the~~ Lord of the constellation on which this planet was posited in the chart,

Therefore Moon is to be considered as a benefic or a malefic according to the constellation occupied by it, and not according to the bhava in which it was deposited.

Now, when we compare the chart of the Bridegroom with that of the Bride; one is to note the lord of the constellation in which Moon was, in the bride-groom's chart. Then note the lord of the constellation of the Bridegroom, finally find out where the lord of the constellation in the bridegroom's chart is deposited in the Bride's chart, i.e... the lord the Nakshatra of the boy is to be a benefic to the girl by occupying a favourable spouse in the girl's chart.

When we find such benefic status as described above then even if the number of the star counted from that of the Bride happens to be 3 or 5 or 7, the marriage can be fixed and celebrated.

Similarly also one is to note where the lord of the constellation in which Moon was posited in the Bride's chart, is occupying in the Bridegroom's chart. If the lord is posited in evil houses, even if there is Dina Porutham, yet it may be well pointed out that the bridegroom may have such sufferings indicated by the lord of the Nakshatra of the bride indicates by its occupation in the boy's chart.

Let me explain this as follows:-

Suppose one (girl) is born in Mesha lagna with Moon in Arudra and the bride-groom is born in Makara lagna and in Pushyam star.

In the bride's chart Saturn is posited in the XI house and the bridegroom, chart Rahu is in XI. According to Krishnamurti Padhdhati XI house is very auspicious and any planet occupying XI will offer XI house results through the planet posited in its constellation.

Therefore for Mesha lagna - borns, having Saturn in XI shows that one will lead a happy harmonious life with wife with good understanding. Similarly for the other Rahu in XI shows that any one born in Arudra or S wathi or Sathabisha will prove to be a good company.

Therefore one is to note the lord of the constellation in which the bride or bridegroom is born; also note the Bhava occupied, by the lord of the constellation.

Then only pass the judgement.

If one follows KP, he will be able to say whether marriage will take place between A **and** B or not **and** how the married life **will** be.

Good Luck.

SEX OF CHILD IN MOTHER'S WOMB

Indian woman is a symbol of sacrifice service and sacrament. She supports her husband in all walks of life and therefore, she is also called "**Ardhangni**"

But there is a tragedy, that some women are blessed with child but the others not. Those who **are** not having child are called barren lady, even in village areas they are called as '**Banjh**' and people hate them. The **women**, who are blessed with child always try to avoid the shadow **of the** barren lady over their issues.

But the next tragedy comes where a woman is blessed with several issues of having same sex. Though, many of us at present only want to have the issues of male sex, but it does not make the environment of the house beautiful. Suppose there are only male children **then** how the race **will** continue. So the female child is also needed **in** the family.

But in case, where the couple is having the issues of only female sex, then at the present situations **life** becomes **dull** due to increase demand of dowry. How many are at present to support ideal marriage? When there **is** only to talk, all **will** support the ideal marriage but at **the** time where there is **need** of implementation most of them will take side.

This is the reason which gave the original of sex of child **prediction**. At modern time people **want** to have limited family but the child either **male** or female according to their own desire.

There **are** only two methods to predict the sex of child during the **mother's** womb. The first is medical test and the second is by astrology. It is astrologically possible to predict the **sex** of child with hundred percent certainty.

In traditional texts, there are several methods prescribed to predict the sex of child in mother's womb. For example we can take the case of Shatpansika by Prithuyas son of Varahmihira, Where

he says that a male child will be born if **Saturn** is deposited in the houses 3, 5, 7, 9 or 11 if not, a girl **will** be **born**. He again says that a male **child** will be **born** if the lagna be in a masculine **sign** and also aspected by male planets. If the ascendant be a female **sign**, receiving aspect from feminine planets the child will be **female**. But **I** have seen in practical examples that this theory fails some times.

After getting failure so many times I tried to derive a correct formula from K.P. system, where I got success. By the application of this theory any body having only basic knowledge of K.P. system can predict the sex of child most correctly. At present most of the K.P. followers are touching the same theory but are not going to the deep route correct prediction to every case can be achieved to use this basic formula, which I am giving here for the benefit of students and also desirous astrologers.

In astrology, fifth bhava is called the Putra Bhava. The younger brother or sister of the native is shown by the 3rd house, so the third to fifth i.e. seventh will indicate the second issue, 9th the third and so on.

So to predict the sex of the member of issue be predicted. For 1st issue 1st issue 7th cusp, 3rd issue and so on.

For every cusp there are namely sign lord star lord and sun in sex prediction all the three be used not only the sublord as ally done by the K.P. follower the correct result will come.

Here one thing will give chances to err will come, i.e. abortion. It is neither always nor taken into counting of mistake done here will give the sex prediction. I am giving her own experience that when the a place after 3 months then I counted as one issue because abortion the sex of child will take when abortion takes place before pletion of 3 months that can not as issue, as there sex will not be whenever any astrologer takes the result will come wrong. So clearly known to the astrology sex of child, that what is member of issue which the mother to deliver.

The second case will be of here one will get difference in issues and exact number of the child will always than the issue. For twin birth number of issue is taken.

Now, after confirming the issue which the mother is going fix the cusp which denotes that **i** cusp will give three planets name star lord and sublord.

But, here one thing is to be remember that this principle is based on K.P. So always K.P. Horary number which is 1 to 249 if only used along with KP. Ayanamsa and KP. Ephemeris.

During the process, it will be much beneficial to take Horary number from the pregnant lady. But **in** case when she is not available then the well wisher or close relative can give number. Here the 1st step is to take the number and then it depends upon the mood of astrologer to sit for calculation **at** the same time or some other time. The cusp **will** be fixed with **the** help of number **given** to the astrologer and taking the longitude for the place of judgement **But** the planetary position is fixed for the moment when astrologer sits for judgement. So here only the judgement time is of much importance not the time when the lady gives number or the astrologer gets letter having any number with these information we can erect a horary chart using K.P Horary table of houses K.P. Ayanamsa and K.P. Ephemeris when the chart is erected at once the star **lkord** and sub lord **of the** required cusp can be found. Then with the aid of astrological table we can get the star lord and sub lord related with the planets having significance over the required cusp.

Now the last step what is to be done is to see the sub lords of planets referring sign lord, star lord and the sublord of the required cusp which indicates the ascendant of the child to be born.

Now, here we shall get several types of combination giving the sex of child e.g.

(a) When the sublords of all the three planets are of male nature the sex of the child **will** be male without any fail.

(b) When the sub lord of all the three planets are of female type. Then child will be of female sex.

(c) There may be chance that out of three, two are either male or female and the rest is Saturn then leave **Saturn** because it is neutral and predict accordingly.

(d) There will be chance, where one or more **will** be in retrograde motion ignore that planet, as the retrograde planet will not give result **in** horary until and unless it becomes direct.

(e) There may come a combination where male and female both planets are present and one is either in depression or is fully combust due to the **rays** of sun, then that planet is also to be ignored.

(f) The other case is of the type where no one rule applies which are given above, and the planets are showing both the sexes then see what is the sublord of the 5th cusp and if it is in the star or Mercury or a planet occupied in dual sign Gemini, Sagittarius or Pisces then predict the twin birth one having male **sex and** one female sex. Here 5th cusp taken from the ascendant of pregnant lady.

(g) But **in** case when **the** sub lords are showing both sexes but the 5th cusp sub **lord** is not showing twin birth, then instead of sub lord for the significators of **the** cusp required, take the star lord which will **give** the result.

With the aid of these formula any body can predict the sex of the child to be born with certainty and without any

To clear the principle, I am here citing done typical example to predict the sex of child.

The KP. Horary number furnished by the pregnant lady is 36 for the first issue.

The horary chart for the number given is strictly prepared according to KP. system for the time of judgement and the place of judgement

XI 7-56-40	XII 14-56-40	I 20-26-40 Mars 20-37	II 14-56-40
X 5-56-40	K.P. Horary number 36 Time of Judgement 6-12 a.m. I.S.T. Shergati : 14-10-90 K.P. Ayan : 23° 37		III 8-56-40 Jup. 16-36 Ketu 9-42
Rahu 9-42 IX 8-56-40			Moon 2-45 IV 5-56-40
Sat 25-26 Nept 18-18 VIII 14-56-40 Ura 12-21	VII 20-26-40	VI 14-56-40	V 7-56-40 Sun 26 -47 Mer. 20-47 Ven. 22-02

Ketu dasa balance at the time of judgement was 5 years 6 months and 20 days only.

The number is **given** by the pregnant lady itself **and** as it is the 1 st issue so 5th cusp is to be onsidered.

The 5th **cusp** is in Virgo Sign, sign lord Mercury, in the star of Sun and sub of Venus. So the planets related with this cusp are Mercury, **Sun** and Venus.

Now from the planetary position we will find that Mercury is **in the star of Moon** and sub of Venus. **Sun** **in** the star of Mar and sub of jupiter wheras Venus in the star of Moon and sub of Venus.

So, Mercury, **Sun** and Venus are in the sub of **Venus**, Jupiter and Venus **respectively**.

Venus will denote female sex where are Jupiter **was** male sex.

The sub of the 5th cusp is Venus in the star of Moon posited in Leo Sign, so the is no chance of twin birth.

Then, only there is question see the strength of planets, here we find the Ven is not only posited in the **sign** of debilittion but also

is under perfect **combustic** So Venus is much weak. **Jupiter** is in the sign of **exaltation**, though conjoined Ketu is strong enough to give **the** sex child.

It clears that the sex of the child be male and actually on **21 - 11 -90**, she delivered a **male child** as per prediction-

Good **Luck**

KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI -VIS-CHILDLESSNESS

Tanjore, the eminent poet-saint said that "the child is the message of God." Marriage, in the flush of youth, is invariably looked forward to eagerly from the emotional plane more for sensuous pleasures than for any Divine Cosmic Purpose behind it, But as psychologists have affirmed, the mutual glimpses into the lurking beauty and charm of the masculine vigour and feminine love by the partners of marriage brings to the surface in them the dormant instinct of longing for the 'labour of love' and when this is delayed or denied, how many hearts get dejected and disappointed in life as the mission and purpose of life thwarted! Indeed the bliss of the sweet kiss of the child to the parents is not assured to all.

The classical literature on the subject of childlessness enumerates the following factors or planetary configurations contributing to it:- 1. Rahu or Kethu in the 5th aspected by Mars and Saturn; 2. Malefics in the 5th; 3. Saturn and Venus in the 7th house; 4. Lord of the 5th in 6, 8 or 12 aspected and / or associated with malefics, especially Rahu; 5. Putrakaraka, Jupiter, weakly and inharmoniously posited. But those few rules unfold themselves in different patterns in the juxtaposition of planets in the natal charts. The above rules are not exhaustive but even a well-equipped astrologer of traditional following requires a good deal of discriminative power with much experience and also a certain degree of the divine gift, intuition, to venture a prediction on progeny. But K.1P. with its simple and lucid rules explains the case of childlessness, and it is the purpose of my article to illustrate the principles of K.P. with a case chart, apparently eluding the astrologer's reading. Given below is the chart of a lady cast as per K.P.

Born : 3-11-1920; **Time of birth:** 12-59 P.M. **Place :** Karur.

III 2-27	Ketu 13-27	IV 2 - 27 V 29 27	VI 25 - 27
II 29-27 Uranus 8-21	RASI		Moon 17 51 Nep 214 VII 24 30
I 24-30			Jup. 20-50 Sat. 28-54 VIII 29 27
Mars 18-58 XI 25-27	X 2-27 Mer. 9 12 Ven. 19 44 XI 29-27	Rahu 13-27 Sun 17-55	IX 2-27

Balance of Mercury Dasa: 15 years 5 months 27 days

Planets	Sign	Star	Sub
Sun	Venus	Rahu	Sun
Moon	Moon	Mercury	Mercury
Mars	Jupiter	Venus	Rahu
Mercury	Mars	Saturn	Venus
Jupiter	Sun	Venus	Jupiter
Venus	Mars	Mercury	Venus
Saturn	Sun	Sun	Mars
Rahu	Venus	Rahu	Mercury
Kethu	Mars	Venus	Venus

II	Cusp	Saturn	Jupiter	Moon
V	Cusp	Venus	Mars	Saturn
XI	Cusp	Mars	Mercury	Saturn

Analysing the chart in the traditional method (treating, of course, the Rasi and House synonymous), the following planetary combinations can be read in favour of childlessness: **Kethu**, a malefic, in the 4th and Jupiter, Putrakaraka, in the 8th. Lord of the 5th is

hemmed in between malefics, giving rise to Papakarthari **Yoga**. Also 5th lord is conjunct 6th lord, a malefic and an impotent planet at that. In the Navamsa, **Saturn** occupies the 5th house strongly aspected by Mars from Virgo the latter conjoined with Mercury, though exalted, an impotent planet. But apparently these are not strongly meant for denying **children**. only for delaying the promise as favourable points are also many in the chart. Lord of 5th and 9th is in **11. From Moon-Lagna**, lord of **5th** is in 6, but Jupiter is in the 2nd aspect in the 5th lord. In the Navamsa, lord of 5th from Moon is strong in the 10th, with directional strength. No malefics are found in 5th from the 5th - to quote: Bhavat Bhavam - i.e., 9th house in Rasi but Navamsa has kethu in the 9th from Moon. As such the rules speak **for** or against the child birth equally strongly.

Santhana Thithi **sputam**, according to classical texts is a confirmatory test to verify whether a native is blessed with children or not. According to this, for females, add the longitudes of Jupiter, **Moon and Mars** (for males: **Sun**, Venus and Jupiter) **and** if the resultant point falls in odd Rasi and **odd** Navamsa sign, then the indication is that children are denied. **If** in odd and even sign in the Rasi and **Navamsa**, then delayed children is to be read; If in even Rasi and Navamsa sign, **then** the lady can enjoy the bliss of children. Applying this rule to this example **chart**, the total of longitudes of Jupiter, **Moon**, and Mars (expunging 360°) comes up to $147/39^\circ = 27'39''$ Leo. This point **is** in odd Rasi **and** odd Navamsa (Sagittarius). Hence it can be **boldly** predicted that the native **can** not have children born to her.

I will now analyse the same chart as per KP. **rules**. You can see how wonderfully it **reveals** the message **of** the stars even for an average mind in the light of Prof. **K.S.K.**'s rules.

Readers of this esteemed magazine are well conversant with the houses of progeny in **K.P.** and hence I think **it** need not explain the rationale behind the chosen houses. First we will go through the cuspal points.

The 2nd cusp falls in the sign of Saturn, **Star of** Jupiter and sub of Moon. **Sign-lord** is in rapt conjunction with 8th cusp and

squares both the 5th and 11th cusps. Star lord Jupiter is in the 7th. He promises to some extent. But **sub-lord**? She is Moon in close conjunction with **Neptune** and aspected by Mas. Further Moon is in quincunx (150°) aspect with Mars, spoiling the fertility of the womb. Sub - Lord Moon is in the star of Mercury, a barren planet, in 10th house, a negation of 11th.

The 5th cusp explain the case still better. It **sign** lord Venus is in 10th (negation for 11th). star lord Mars in 11th, but sub-lord is Saturn, a barren planet, closely on the 8th cusp. His position has been explained supra. Going further, sub-lord Saturn is in the star of Sun, lord of 8th in debilitation and also conjoined with Rahu, the most dreaded one for progeny.

The 11th cusp star lord is **Mercury**, an impotent planet, in 10th (negation of 11th) in the sub of Saturn again. You can see the position of **Saturn** and Mercury, two barren planets, **occupying** the unfavourable houses dominating the cuspal points relevant for progeny. **How** clearly K.P explains the case marvellously accurate!

I may be excused by the readers to diverge from this subject but only to confirm the rules of K.P. regarding the wealth of the native of this chart. Many traditional astrologers on a glimpse of this chart predicted that the native will be living a poor life (financially) and her family life would have been not at all a happy one! This is so, because **Saturn**, lord of 2nd and Jupiter, Dhanakaraka, are in 8th house without any beneficial aspect. Only one astrologer predicted that the Mercury and Venus in 11th confers on the native Dharmakarmathipathi Yoga and as she had Venus' major period from her 23rd year onwards, she would have acquired a lot of property during that period.

But the life of the native shows an entirely different picture. Resort to KP. **analysis** and it **explains**, crystal clear. Lord of 2nd is close to the 8th cusp but Saturn is in the star of Sun (property coming from her husband) and sub of Mars in 11th. Mars, lord of 10 and 11 in 11th house in Jupiter's **sign** has made her a **lakhier** besides owning a fine house worth more than 2 lakhs. 2nd cusp star lord is Jupiter who is in 7th. **Sub-lord** Moon is also in 7th, in her own sign. Further,

Jupiter, Dhanakaraka, in 7th in the star of Venus in 1 Oth with 6th lord (profits from partner, husband in this case) in his own sub gave her wealth and the native lived a princely life in a palatial bungalow and she enjoyed more than 30 cars. Of course, the Saturn, closely on the **8th cusp** made her some what miserly and also her money in thousands were entangled with those who borrowed loan **from** her. See how 2nd lord, 2nd cusp and Jupiter are connected to the **6, 10** and 1 1th house planets indicating prosperity and a swelling bank balance in her credit.

Venus, ayogakaraka, in her major period conferred wealth on the native. The Navamsa position only, read in the traditional method (Mercury, **lord of 21** nd exalted and situated **in his** own house) explains for the wealth **of the native**. Many events **in** her life could be traced accurately by applying KP. rules of prediction but it will spill over the space **of this** esteemed magazine.

Krishnamurti Padhdhathi is a real eyeopener and serious students of Astrology would do well to apply the rules of K.P. with a spirit of research and it will definitely prove of immense interest **and** use in the predictive aspect of this growing science to which the contribution of Prof. K.S.K. is immense.

Good Luck

K. P. & MARRIAGE

Marriage is obligatory to most of us. It is regarded as a sacred institution. One should get married in the prime of youth. There are some unlucky people who remain, of course unwillingly, bachelors or spinsters. A few months ago, a forty nine year old lady met me to know the time of her marriage. I was very much surprised to know that she was not ready to say 'the grapes were sour.' She believed in the di ctum: 'Better late than Never" Mrs. R.R. was bom at 2.00 AM IST on 20.12.1946 at 11.26 N.Lat; 78-12 E.long st:7.34-05, K.P. Ayanamsa: 23.00

B alance of Jupiter Dasa: Y M D

10 8 01

VI 0-18-40	VII 0-24-56	VIII 0-20-29 Ra 17-46-35 IX 29-31-4	X 28-43-4
			Sat(R) 15-6-26 XI 29-4-4
V 29-4-4			
IV 28-43-4 Mrs 8-49-26 Sn 4-21-57	II 29-31-4 K 17-46-35 Mer 16-2-53 II 0-20-29	Ven 26-36-30 J 25-7-15 Mn 24-26-8 I 0-24-56	XII 0-18-40

Planet	Starlord	Sublord
Sun	Kethu	Moon
Moon	Jupiter	Mercury
Mars	Kethu	Jupiter
Mercury	Saturn	Jupiter

Jupiter	Jupiter	Mercury
Venus	Jupiter	Venus
Saturn(R)	Saturn	Jupiter
Rahu	Moon	Saturn
Kethu	Mercury	Mercury

Is the marriage promised or not?

If the 7th cusp sub lord gives the green signal for **marriage**, we can proceed to the next stage of timing of events, with the help of significators of houses **2, 7** and **11**. In the chart the 7th cusp sublord is kethu. Kethu is in the 2nd house. As kethu is a node, we can take it for granted that kethu represents the sign Lord Mars. Mars is the owner of **the** 7th house too. Kethu, thus, becomes a signifier of the 7th house, ruling marriage. It is obvious that the 7th cusp sub lord Kethu **proves** himself to be a harbinger of marriage. Why this undue delay?

The **formost** reason is that the 7th house **receives** the aspect of Retrograde **Saturn** who is well-known for his delaying tactics. **Saturn** Dasa and Mercury Dasa could not offer her marriage. Why? Saturn is in the sub of Jupiter, Lord of **the** 6th house which is detrimental to the affairs of **the** 7th house. Mercury follows suit as he is also in the sub of Jupiter.

Time of Marriage

When the lady came for consultation she was running the sub period of Venus in the **Dasa** of Kethu. Kethu is a **fruitful** signifier of **the** 7th house. It could give her marriage. Venus could not give her marriage in his sub period as he was in the star of Jupiter, a signifier of **the** 6th house. Sun was found in the star of Kethu and in the sub of Moon, Lord of **the** 11th house. At the time of giving prediction Transit kethu was in Aries, the 7th house.

When the Transit position of Kethu and the disposition of Sun in the chart encouraged me to give a fruitful prediction that the lady would get married **in** the sub period of sun in the Dasa of Kethu.

When **she** met me again in June **1995** she was all smiles. She had come to invite me to her wedding to be celebrated on 29.6.95. She told me that she was marrying a widower. I understood that Kethu, befitting his Karakatwa, had brought a widower as her husband.

With pranams to our Guruji Or of. **K.S.K** and best wishes to the Editor.

Good Luck.

CHILD BIRTH - AN ANALYSIS THROUGH K.P.

In Hindu Religion our ancient Saints and Seers have described the wedlock between two human beings (Male and female) as a sacred event in their lives not because it is going to bestow on them the right to enjoy (Legitimately and Legally) the Carnal pleasure but because only then they **will** be in a position to do Athithi - Satkar to Saints, Seers, close relatives, friends, neighbours etc. It is also essential to continue the **heredity** by bringing forth into this world their child who may **later-on** perform the prescribed last rites enabling the parents to reach their heavenly abode without hindrance.

We find parents of both girls and boys approaching Astrologers for matching **horoscopes** of Boys & Girls and also find out whether they **will** be happy after marriage and bring forth good children who **will** be useful not only to them but also to the society in which they will be living. But many of the Traditional Astrologers examine the horoscopes laying more stress on the so called **"DASA PORUTHHAM"** and approve or reject the horoscopes **without** deeply going in to all the aspects of their individual lives, by examining the horoscopes of the boy and girl, independently and then matching it. Since the scope of this article is limited to the aspect of progeny. **I am confining** my evaluation only to this.

As per K.P. for the birth of a **child** the houses to be examined are 2nd, 5th and 11th. 5th cusp is to be examined in order to find out the possibility of the birth of a **child**. The general principle **are** as follows:

1. For the birth of a child the 5th cusp sub-lord should have connection with 2nd or 11th house.
2. The connection of the 5th cusp sub-lord to 4th, or 8th and 12th house will indicate that **birth of child will be denied**.
3. The 5th Cusp Sub-Lord **should** not be in the star of Lords of barren signs i.e. Aries (Mesha), Gemini (Mithuna), Leo (Simha)

and Virgo (Kanni).

4. The 5th Cusp Sub-Lord should not occupy the above cited barren signs (viz) Aries, Gemini, Leo and Virgo
5. The 5th Cusp Sub-Lord should not be in the star of thenodes Kethu or **Rahu**, because of their abortive tendencies.

Keeping the above rules let us examine the Rasi Chart of Mr. A & Mrs. A cast as per KP. using K.P. Aynamsa & KP. Table of Houses.

As per the chart of Mr. A, the 5th cusp is in the star of Sun, sign of Mercury and sub of Saturn. The star lord Sun is the owner of Leo (Simha) a barren sign and situated in his own house i.e. 4th which is 12th to 5h **negating** the birth of child. The sign lord Mercury posited in Leo 4th house is the owner of 2nd and 5th houses. All the three houses being barren signs and Mercury being positioned in the 12th and 5th, again negates the birth of a child. The Sub Lord Saturn is in the Mercury star of Revath & hence, Strongly signifies the 4th house, Leo a barren sign where Mercury is posited and being 12th, 5th again negating the birth of a child.

CHART OF MR. A

IX 12°24' 23" Sat. (R) 23° 16' 55"	XII 7°46' 19" Ketu 27°33' 55"	I 11°53' 12"	II 73°6' 15" Moon 8°35' 55"
X 0°31' 16" Jup. (R) 1°05' 55"	NATAL CHART OF Mr. A		III 3°29' 21"
IX 3°29' 21"			IV 0°31' 16" Mars 13°21' 55" Merc 14°08' 55"
VIII 7°36' 15"	VII 10°53' 12"	VI 7°46' 19"	V 13°24' 23" Sun 01°12' 55"

Cusp	Sublord	Starlord
1.	Moon	Moon
2.	Rahu	Rahu
3.	Saturn	Saturn
4.	Kethu	Kethu
5.	Saturn	Sun
6.	Rahu	Rahu
7.	Sun	Saturn
8.	Jupiter	Kethu
9.	Saturn	Sun
10.	Mercury	Mars
11.	Saturn	Saturn
12.	Jupiter	Kethu

Planet	Star	Starlord	Sub lord
Sun	Uthirai	Sun	Rahu
Moon	Tiruvadirai	Rahu	Rahu
Mars	Pooram	Venus	Venus
Mercury	Pooram	Venus	Venus
Jup.(R)	Avittam	Mars	Kethu
Venus	Swathi	Rahu	Venus
Sat(R)	Revathi	Mercury	Moon
Rahu	Visakam	Jupiter	Venus
Kethu	Kritikai	Sun	Sun

Now let us take the 11th cusp for examination, The 11th cusp falls in the si. Pisces, the lord being Jupiter, star of Saturn and sub of Saturn also. The Lord Jupiter is posited in Kumba which is 12th to 11th thus negating the birth of a child. Further Jupiter is in the star of Mars and sub of abortive node Kethu, which strengthens the above result. The sign lord where he is in occupation is **Saturn** who is a barren planet. Interestingly it may be seen that Jupiter being the star of Mars strongly signifies 4th i.e. 12th to 5th thus very strongly negating the birth of a child, Jupiter being the karaka for birth of **children**.

The 2nd cusp is also spoiled because it is in the sub of the abortive node Rahu and it falls in the barren sign Gemini and is

occupied by Moon who is again in the star and sub of Rahu the abortive Node. The Lord of the 2nd cusp (viz) Mercury is posited in Leo which is the 4th house i.e. 12th to 5th and also a barren sign thus preventing the birth of a child

Now let us analyse the significators of house **2nd, 5th and 11.**

2nd House : Significator : Moon and Saturn

5th House: Significator Saturn

1 1th House: Significator Saturn and Rahu

- i) Moon is in the star and sub of abortive node Rahu and also posited in the barren sign Gemini.
- ii) Saturn is in the star of Mercury and Sub of Moon. Mercury is the owner of the .two barren signs Gemini and Virgo and is posited in Leo another barren sign which is 12th to 5th house. Sub Lord Moon as indicated above is not well place also.
- iii) The abortive lode Rahu has taken the signification of 11 th house thus denying the birth of a child, since he is in the star of Jupiter in the sign of barren planet Saturn and also situated in the 12th to 11th house.

From the above it is very **clear** that this native is not blessed by the almighty to have any children in this birth.

Cusp	Star Lord	Sub Lord
1	Saturn	Moon
2	Mercury	Rahu
3	Venus	Saturn
4	Jupiter	Kethu
5	Mars	Moon
6	Mercury	Rahu
7	Mercury	Mercury
8	Venus	Venus
9	Venus	Sun
10	Jupiter	Rahu
11	Moon	Saturn
12	Venus	Venus

XIII 11°25' 36" Rahu 10°24'00"	XII 14°9'53" Moon 28°49'00"	I 16°58'46" Sun 28°26'00" Mercury 5°04'00"	II 13°29'21"
X 8°56'50" Jupiter 14°05'00"	NATAL CHART OF		III 9°56'14"
IX 9°56'14"			IV 8°56'50" Saturn 20°13'00"
VIII 13°29'21"	VII 16°58'46"	VI 14°9'53"	V 11°25'36" Mars 7°21'00" Kethu 10°24'00"

Planet	Star	Star Lord	Sub Lord
Sun	Mrigasirsa	Mars	Saturn
Moon	Kritigai	Sun	Mars
Mars	Uttirani	Sun	Kethu
Merc.	Kritigai	Sun	Saturn
Jup.	Sadayam	Rahu	Merc.
Venus	Barani	Venus	Rahu
Saturn	Poorani	Venus	Jupiter
Rahu	Uttiradhi	Saturn	Sun
Kethu	Hastani	Moon	Moon

Now **let us take** up the horoscope of Mrs. A for analysis. The 5th Cusp Sub is in the star of Moon, Sign of Mercury and **Sub** of Mars. The star lord Moon is in **12th** Aries, a barren sign. The sign Lord Mercury is **also** in 12th Aries, in a barren sign. The **Sub Lord Mars is in the 4th house i.e. Leo which is also a barren sign and this** is 12th to 5th house. All these clearly indicates negation for birth of a child. It may also be **seen** that both the star lord and **sign Lord of 5th** cusp is having connection to the **12th** house. Similarly the 5th Cusp **Sub-Lord is also in the 4th** satisfying fully the conditions in Rule (2) mentioned earlier.

We shall **now take** the 1st Cusp which is in Rahu's star **Jupiter** sign and Moon Sub. Rahu is in the star of **Saturn**, a barren

planet who is Lord of 10th which is 12th to 11th and is in the Sub of Sun owner of 4th house a barren sign which is 12th to 5th house, indicating negation for birth of a child.

The sign lord is posited in 10th which is 12th to 11th, in the star of Rahu and Sub of Mercury. Whatever is indicated for Rahu above is equally applicable now and further the sub lord Mercury is not only posited in 12th a barren sign, Aries but is also Lord of 2nd and 5th both of which are barren signs. Thus this cusp fully signifies negation for birth of a child.

Now let us take up for analysis the significators of houses 2nd, 5th and 11th.

2nd House: No planet occupies. The owner is Mercury and no planet in its star. Therefore Mercury fully signifies 2nd and 5th house. The 2nd house is a barren sign and so also the 5th which Mercury owns. Mercury is in the star of Sun, owner of Leo again a barren sign and is in the Sub of Saturn, a barren planet and also Lord of 10th which is 12th to 11th. These positions indicate negation of birth of a child.

5th House : No planet occupies, Mercury is the owner and all the indications given for 2nd house above therefore applies for this house also.

11th House: No Planet occupies. Jupiter is the owner and no planet in its star. Therefore it fully signifies this house. Jupiter is posited in the 10th house which is 12th to 11th and it is in the star of Rahu and sub of Mercury. Rahu is also in the 10th house which is 12th to 11th and as already discussed the Sub Lord Mercury is in the 12th house in Aries a barren sign and also is the Lord of 2nd and 5th house both barren signs. These clearly foretell that the native will not bear any children.

The couple are living hale and healthy but crossed the age of reproduction, being aged 54, and 44 as on date.

Therefore, KP. and K.P.'s theory alone will help Astrologers to determine the results of position of planets in a nativity with regard to any aspect of life.

Good Luck

MARRIAGE WHEN? LIFE PARTNER FROM WHICH DIRECTION?

Way back, in October 1993, when I visited Bangalore to attend a marriage, the sister to the Bridegroom, to whom I was introduced as an Astrologer, posed the above question to me and she gave the number 113 for answering the query. Since I was not carrying with me the required Books for preparing the chart etc. I informed her that I will prepare necessary chart for the Number given on my return to Madras and send my predictions to her address. On reaching back Madras, the Horary Chart for the above number as per the principles of K.P, THE ADVANCED STELLAR ASTROLOGY invented by one of the GREATEST ASTROLOGERS - EVER BORN IN THIS WORLD, JYOTISH MARTHAND, JYOTISH MANNAN, PROF. LATE SHRI K.S.K., was prepared on 22-10-1993 at Chennai at 17-23 P.M. and the same is given at the end of this article.

Now let us first examine whether the Ascendant Sub Lord reflects the query in the mind of the querent. It may be seen from the details of the chart given, the Ascendant Sub Lord is Mars signifying the following houses - 1,2,4,7,3,8,4 and 7. These significations clearly confirm rather fully verify the query.

Next let us see whether the 7th Cusp Sub Lord promises marriage to the querent. In this case the 7th Cusp Sub Lord is Moon who signifies 11 and 7 apart from 5,8 and 9 which are also relevant for marriage. Therefore marriage is promised to the querent. The next step is to see the question of DESIRE FULFILLMENT, THROUGH THE 11TH CUSP SUB LORD.

The 11th Cusp Sub Lord is sun signifying houses 2,1,3,8,12,2,4,5,6,8. The 2nd house representing Kutumbasthanam

and 8th, the **Mangalyasthanam** and **house** of performance, are being strongly signified by Sun. Therefore the desire **of the** querrent regarding **marriage** will be fulfilled.

The next step is to decide the time factor. When once the 7th Cusp Sub Lord has given on OX. and the 1 1th Cusp Sub Lord also confirms this, we are only to select the signifiers for the relevant houses, in this case 2,7 and 11. They are as follows:-

2 = SUN, JUP, SAT, MAR, MER, RAH, VEN.

7 = MAR, MER, JUP, MOON, VEN.

11 = VEN, KET, MOON.

From the above we find that all the 9 Planets have become signifiers for the event. We are left with no other alternative than to seek the help **of the RULING PLANETS** for **selecting** the most fruitful Planets which can give this event i.e. common among the above and the Ruling Planets. The RULING PLANETS at 18-46 Hours on 22-10-1993 at Madras were as follows:

Day Lord	VENUS/KETHU
Moon Sign Lord	SATURN(R)
Asc. Sign Lord	MARS/RAHU
Moon Star Lord	SUN
Asc. Star Lord	VENUS/KETHU

In order of Strength, the **R.Ps** are **Venus/Kethu, Mars/Rahu** - Sun and Saturn. Here we can straightaway reject Saturn and Mars for giving result since Mars is in the Sub of Saturn in Retro motion and **Saturn** in Retro Motion is in his own Sub. Presently in the Horary the periods of Sun, Mercury and **Saturn** are in operation, as Dasa, **Bukthi** and Anthara, respectively. We find that Sun is a strong RP. whose Dasa is in operation up to 17-3-1995 and he is also a strong signifier for 2nd, Kutumbasthanam and hence the event of marriage will definitely be occurring in Sun's Dasa. Mercury is not a RP. and therefore there is no question of marriage

in his Bukthi till 11-11-1993. Thereafter Kethu Bukthi will start and will be in operation up to 17-3-1994. **Moon** is in Trine Aspect with Kethu, and Kethu is also in the star **of the** same Moon. Thus Kethu will first and powerfully act as Moon only. But Moon has not come as a RP. and therefore it will not be advisable to conclude that Kethu will give marriage in his Bukthi, in spite **of the** fact that this Kethu will replace Venus who is a Strong RP. Since Kethu is posited in the sign of Venus. Therefore the next Bukthi that is available is Venus starting from 17-3-1994 and ending on 17-3-1995. We find that this Venus is the significator for all the houses for marriage i.e. 2, 7 and 11 and he is the only Planet in the Sub of Jupiter (Karaka for husband) the owner of 7th house. Taking into account the strength of Venus as a strong **significator** for all the houses for marriage, and a strong RP. in the Sub of Jupiter, owner of 7th, I pitched upon the Anthara of the same Venus for the performance of Marriage, which is between 17-3-1994 and 17-5-1994.

With the above data I decided that the querrent should get married within the above period subject of course to the transit agreeing, I did not proceed further into finding out the Sookshma period and also the transit working to arrive at the near about date **of** the occurrence **of** the event, since I wanted to watch and see whether may decision to take the Venus Bukthi and Anthara for this event will materialize since Venus is being replaced by Kethu in the RP. and Kethu is also a significator for Uth, and his Bukthi will also operate. I therefore informed through a letter to the querrent the above decision that she will be married before the end of 7-5-1994. As regards direction of Partner, taking into account Moon, the 7th Cusp Sub Lord, I indicated that he will be from NORTH WEST side.

Thereafter, I returned to Delhi and after some months, I received an invitation for the marriage **of the** Querrent fixed for celebration, on 24-4-1994, which is a Sunday **and** the Bridegroom

is from PUNE (North West) as predicted. The transit of Planets at 10-00 A.M. when the marriage was solemnized on this date, are as follows:

Sun = Mars Sign, (Aries) Kethu Star, Saturn Sub and Venus Sub-Sub

Moon = Mer Sign (Gemini), Moon Star, Saturn Sub and Sun Sub - Sub.

Asc. = Mer Sign (**Gemini**), Rahu Star, Saturn Sub and Venus Sub- sub.

Venus = Venus Sign (Taurus), Sun Star, **Saturn** Sub and Venus Sub - Sub.

Jupt. = Venus Sign (Libra), Rahu Star, Venus Sub and Saturn Sub - Sub.

The event ~~re~~ **utter** i.e. marriage was solemnized when the periods of **Sun**, Venus, Venus and Jupiter, were in operation as **Dasa**, Bukthi, Anthara and Sookshma Lords respectively. Here a question may be raised as to how **Jupiter** came into the picture to give this event since he was not a Ruling Planet, and he is in **Retro motion**, on the date of the event, though he is the significator for marriage, being the owner of 7th. It may be seen that this Jupiter is conjoined with **Sun**, the Dasa Lord, the significator for the event and also the Ruling Planet and therefore Jupiter obtained the necessary power to give this event in his Sookshma as the rightful owner of the important house for marriage viz., 7th. Though in Retro motion on that date. On account of his being conjoined with Sun, the R.P., he should be considered as a Strong Ruling Planet for producing the **result**, which it has **done**.

The next thing that should draw the attention of the readers is the Dicta of Guruj i regarding Transit coming very true to the letter. Here we find all the relevant Planets and also the Ascendant rising at the time of the event, were transiting in the Stars **of the** significators for the relevant houses for the event. Let us take one by one.

Sun in Kethu **Star** - a significator for 11.

Moon in his own **star** - a significator for 11 and 7.

Jupiter in the star of **Rahu** - a significator for 2nd.

Venus in the star of Sun - a significator for 2nd.

Ascendant in the star of Rahu - a Significator for 2nd.

RAHU

Will act as Venus since Venus aspects Rahu by a Sextile **aspect**. Will act as Mars being posited in its Sign, Scorpio and also will act as Saturn since he is in the star of Saturn. Venus, as seen above is significator for all the 3 houses viz., 2, 7 and 11. Mars, is the **Mangalya** Karaka and is also significator for 2nd and 7th. Saturn is a significator for 2nd. Therefore transit of Jupiter and the Ascendant in Rahu Star when the event occurred is fully justified.

KETHU

Aspected **only** by Moon, who signifies both 11 and 7. Will represent Venus on account of his occupying his Sign, Taurus and as seen above Venus fully signifies all the required houses for this event. He is again in the Star of **Moon**, explained above. Therefore the Dasa Lord Sun transiting in the star of Kethu on the date of marriage is quite correct.

Since **K.P.** is built **on** the pillar of SUB invented by our GREAT GURUJI, **let** us see the transit of Planets via the Sub.

Sun = in the **Sub** of Saturn, a significator for the event and also **RP**.

Moon = **in** the Sub of Saturn, as above.

Jupt = **in** the Sub of Venus, a strong significator for the **event, Karaka, and** also a strong **RP**.

Venus = mtheSubofSaturn,asabove.

Asc. - **in-the Sub of Saturn, as above.**

Here I would like to draw the attention **of** thereaders, the following:

Saturn a significator for the event and also a **RP.** at the **time** of judgment was not considered **fruitful** to give result since he was **in** Retro motion and in his own Sub in the Horary Chart. It is another matter that his **period** will not be operating in **sun's** Maha **Dasa** as a Bukthi Lord. But surprisingly this Saturn has played a major role in giving this Event due to the Transit of all **Planets** (except Venus) and the Ascendant, in his Sub on the date of **the** Event, when he was in direct motion. This indicates that we are yet to understand the behaviour of Planets in Retro motion in so far as their capacity to give results is concerned and gives much scope for further detailed research.

The Sub - Sub is very useful to pin point the day or hour or minute of an event, by considering the transit of Planets or **Cusp."**

If we examine this case in the light above dicta of we find what a great **DICTA** in **KP.** has been handed down to **all** the **KP.** followers.

On **24-4-1994** at 10-00 A.M. When marriage took place we have seen the transit up to Sub only above. Now let us see the Sub - Sub transit **of the** relevant Planets on this date, at that time,

Sun in the Sub - Sub of Venus.

Moon in the Sub-Sub of Sub.

Venus in his own Sub-Sub.

Jupiter in the Sub-Sub of **Saturn.**

Ascendant **in** the Sub-Sub of Venus.

What a revelation and confirmation for the dicta handed **down** and practised for **more** than two decades ago. I, on behalf of all the **K.P.** followers **in** the Country, would request to reveal more intricate

secrets to do more researching K.P. so that it can enrich K.P. and place it **on a high pedestal for** all to be benefited. This will also make the Traditional Astrologers **feel as to** how futile it is to pursue **the** old system still when the **WORLD** in general and OUR GREAT COUNTRY in particular is looking forward for enlightenment, improvement and progress **in all** the Sciences, of which ASTROLOGY is **one**, in **the coming 21 st CENTURY**.

Good Luck

FIRST CHILD WHEN?

(RETROGRADE 5TH SUBLORD & RESULT)

The anxious mother asked: "When is my daughter, pummy, my second issue, going to have her first baby?" The daughter, however, was not at all keen to have any children, particularly at this stage when she had recently joined the Civil Services as a probationer, and would be in no position to shoulder the additional burden of raising a family.

Placement of daughter

The number selected was 204. The relevant horary chart's lagna would obviously represent the mother. The daughter would go to 7, which is 3rd to 5 indicating that the daughter is the querent's second issue. For the purpose, however, of the analysis the chart would have to be recast placing the daughter in 1. The querent consequently would now go to 7. The chart that follows has accordingly been readjusted, its lagna representing the daughter.

Houses

2 (family), 5 (progeny), 11 (wishes, also husband's 5) - ref: Sixth Reader, 1991, pp 192, 195, 207.

Coordinates -

75°/45'E,

22°/33' N (Geographic)

22°/25' N (Geocentric)

Tables - Mahabala's Ephemeris.

VII 1°/30'	IX 6°/06'	X 4°/42' Ketu 12°/53' XI 29°/39'	XII 24°/29'
Sat (R) 1°/08'	Daughter (Readjusted chart) 20-09-1993 08-05 am (IST) MHOW (M.P.) (College of Combat) Ayanamsa 23°/40' (KP)		I 23°/20'/00"
VII 23°/20'/00"			Ven 4°/32'
VI 24°/29'	V 29°/39' Rahu 12°/53' IV 4°/42'	Moon 29°/02' III 6°/06' Mars 1°/39'	II 1°/30' Sun 3°/29' Merc 20°/22' Jup 25°/29'

Planets/Cusps	Star Lord	Sub Lord
Sun	Sun	Saturn(R)
Moon	Jupiter	Sun
Mars	Mars	Mercury
Mercury	Moon	Ketu
Jupiter	Mars	Rahu
Venus	Ketu	Moon
Saturn(R)	Mars	Mercury
Rahu	Saturn(R)	Mars
Ketu	Moon	Rahu
I	Mercury	Mars
II	Sun	Jupiter
V	Mercury	Saturn(R)
XI	Mars	Saturn(R)

Moon owns **I (daughter)**. It is in conjunction with **MARS**, who occupies 2 & owns 5. Moon is in the star of **JUPITER**, who occupies 2 and aspects 11. **JUPITER** is also aspecting 7, which was the Lagna of the original chart (representing the querent / query). **MOON's** sub lord is **SUN**, who also occupies 2, all the relevant houses are being correctly reflected by **MOON**. The chart therefore is radical.

HINT

"One will be able to produce children if the following three conditions are simultaneously satisfied:-

- (i) The sub lord of the 5th cusp is not retrograde.
- (ii) it is not posied in a constellation of a retrograde planet, and
- (iii) it is a significator of either 2nd or 5th or 11th house. If any of these conditions is not satisfied, one will not be able to produce at all." (Sixth Reader, p 192)

Notwithstanding what has been quoted above, retrogression (in any from whatever) does not necessariuly seem to constitute a bar to the furtification of thedesired event. This has been observed so frequently in these experiments that there seems to be no risk in even prima facie totally. ignoring retrogression - for references see "SOME HANDICAPS IN CALCULATING DASA BALANCE & MARGINAL ERROR IN TIMING."

SIGNIFICATORS

Hou se	Owner	Planet Owner's Star	Occu Pant	Planetin Occupant's Star
2	Merc	xxx	1. Sun 2. Merc 3. Judi 4. Mars	Sun XXX Moon Mars/ Jupi/Sat(R)
5	Mars /Jupi/ Satum(R)	Mars xxx	 xxx	
11	Ven	xxx'	xxx	xxx

All the 9 planets occur as significators if we also include the 2 Nodes to represent the relevant planets: RAHU may represent SATURN & MARS by aspect and sign respectively; KETU may

represent JUPITER & VENUS by aspect and sign **respectively**. There always remains the likely risk, as repeatedly observed, in eliminating signifiers merely because they are taken to be represented by Node. There therefore need not be any haste to reduce their number.

RULING PLANETS

Day : Monday
 Moon : 6 - 29°02'
 Lagna : 5=27°57'

Parti culars	Day Lord	Sign Lord	Star Lord	Sub
Day	Moon	-	-	-
Moon	-	Venus	Jupiter	Sun
Lagna	-	Mercury	Mars	Saturn(R)

RP's too turn out to be 9 in **number**, as in the preceding case, if the two Nodes are also included in the above Table for the same reasons as before. They thus **are** of little help. This situation, as we shall see finally, need not, how-ever, prove to be an impediment in the analysis.

Analysis

SATURN(R) is the sub lord of the 5th cusp. Its retrogression as submitted earlier, need not prejudice the analysis at all, and, therefore, would be ignored.

It is in the star of MARS, occupant of 2 and owner of 5, and is thus a signifier of these houses. SATURN's sub lord is MERCURY, who by occupying 2 is fully cooperating with the indications of the star lord. (Incidentally, SATURN itself is occupying 7 - spouse - and is thus also favourably connected this way as well.) Since the specified conditions are fulfilled we may expect that there is no escape for the young lady to become a mother in the joint period of the signifiers of 2, 5, & 11.

Timing & Actual Result

Balance is 5 years, 1 month & 28 days in JUPITER Dasa, which commenced on **18-11-192**. The current Bhukti is ruled by SUN (3 0-05-1993 to 18-03-1994). **Both** the rulers are significators. But not child be expected within this period since, as confirmed by the **querent**, the daughter is not at all in the family way currently, i.e., as of **20-09-1993**, when the query is being judged. Even otherwise, the **occurrence** of SATURN as a significator suggests delay ordinarily. Under the circumstances, the current Bhukti (SUN) may be skipped altogether.

The next earliest and appropriate Bhukti is ruled by MOON (18-03-1994 to **18-07-1995**). It does not have to be mentioned that if the daughter has to have a baby - and she has to have one as per the analysis - then **this** cannot normally be **earlier** than July 1994, which would fall in the current Bhukti, and RAHU Antara therein (26-05-1994 to 8-08-1994). The **sookshmas** covering the month of July 1994 would be as follows, all of course being ruled by **significators**:-

1. Mercury : 28-06-1994 to 08-07-1994
2. Ketu : ends on 12-07-1994
3. Venus : ends on 24-07-1994
4. Sun : ends on 28-07-1994
5. Moon : ends on 04-08-1994

We may perhaps ignore the last named Sookshma since its ruler (MOON) having already surfaced as a joint period ruler (Bhukti) may not repeat itself at lower levels. The **event** may therefore be expected in one or the other of **the** remaining Sookshmas, latest by **July 28, 1994**, subject to the transit agreeing.

Ababy **girl** was **born** to the young lady on **18-07-1994** at 2-35 PM (**IST**) at Delhi, defeating her resolve not to have a child so early notwithstanding!!! This was during **VENUS Sookshma**, the ruler, incidentally being a full single significator of the vacant 11th house, **with** no planet in **its** own star.

Transit (Monday, 18-07-1994, 2-35 PM, IST)

Jupiter Dasa - Moon Bhukti - Rahu Antara Venus Sookshma.

Planet Star Lord Sub Lord

Sun 91°/51'	Jupiter	Rahu
Moon 212°/42'	Jupi	Rahu
Jupi 191°/29'	Rahu	Saturn(R)
Ven 134°/19'	Venus	Venus
Rahu 206°/54'	Jupi	Venus

The two luminaries and all the JP rulers were in the star **and** / or sub **of** one **of the** JP rulers. (Indeed, the remaining planets, except KETU, too were likewise favourably placed. Even KETU, the Node, could be taken to be favourably transiting for **the** simpel reason that it represented **JUPITER/VENUS**, both of whom were in agreement **with** transit.) The transit thus was in full agreement **on** the date **of the** event.

CONCLUSION

1. No result would have been achieved if JUPITER & VENUS, who finally happened to be two of the **joint** period mlrs, had been routinely eliminated **on** the mere ground that they were represented by the supposedly stronger Node, KETU.

2. Retrogression **of the** 5th sub lord was of no consequence, and in no way impediment to the fertility **of the** daughter, and, finally, the child birth. Another aspect of retrogression was that one **of the** JP rulers (JUPITER) was in the sub of a retrograde planet (**SATURN**) **at the** time **of the** event, but **nevertheless** gave the desired result

P.S. The querent's daughter herself happened to raise a query about **the date of the del i** very some **10** months after the mother (the querent) had raised the query handled in the instant experiment.

Good Luck

MARRIAGE DENIAL

GRAPES ARESOUR

My office colleague Mr. X is still a bachelor, though born as back as 25-1-1932.

He approached me to know if he has still any chance to get into marriage fold, and I worked out his nativity under K.P. system and told him that my destiny is not in favour of bestowing him with a married life

Following are the details of my working and the discussions of how I arrived at the above result under KP. System.

Date of Birth: 24/25 1-1932

Day : Sun / Monday

Time:-

4.56 A.M. I.S.T.

Place of birth : Madras 13°- 4' /80" - 17'

K.P. Ayanamsa : 22°-49'

At birth Balance Dasa in Mercury 0-10.26

Cusp	Sub lord
I	VENUS
II	JUPITER
VII	KETU
XI	SATURN

Planets	Star lord	Sub lord
Sun	Moon	Moon
Moon	Mercury	Saturn
Mars	Moon	Rahu
Mercury	Venus	Jupiter
Jupiter(R)	Mercury	Jupiter

Saturn	Sun	Saturn
Venus	Rahu	Mercury
Rahu	Saturn	Mercury
Ketu	Sun	Mercury
Fortuna	Jupiter	Rahu

To find out the probability of marriage and finalise if the event is at all promised, Sri K.S K. had advocated to examine the cusp of the VIIth house, especially the sublord and what it signifies.

The sublord of the VIIth cusp, according to rule should be the significator of the house connected to marriage namely **IInd**, VIIth and **XIth** house to promise a happy and prosperous married life.

Though the VIIth house is of prime importance to decide about marriage, the houses **II** and **XIth** also should be considered to find out the state of married life, as the **IInd** tells about his Kutumbham (family) atmosphere and the **XIth** about the permanent tie of friendship and pleasure desired in the marital life.

With the traditional look, if the chart is examined, one will tell that he has a married life since the owner of the VIIth house, Mercury is in the Lagna, a Digbala Sthana and had cast its full 7th house aspect on the 7th house Mithunam, which happens to be his house.

KUTUMBHA Sthanam is tenanted by **Saturn**, who owns that house and puthrasthanathipati Mars, there deposited as an exalted planet and the bhagyadhipathi Sun is also there, Kalathrakaraka Venus is in **Kumbham**, a best friends house.

But the result is NIL to no marriage at all, till date.

This can be found out if one discusses the chart and the strength of the VII the house according to KP. System.

Ura. 23-01 IV 22-32 Rahu 6-12	V 19-32	VI 19-32	VII 14-57
III 19-32 Ven. 14-25	NIRAYANA RASI CHART		Fort. 3-16 V(II) 15-32 Jup. 26-36 Moon 29-17-24
II 15-32 Mars 21-38 Sun 10-58 Sat. 3-47			Nep. (R) 14-38 IX 19-32
Mer. 20-44 I 14-57	XII 19-32	XI 19-32	Kethu 6-12 X 22-32

As per KP, if the sublord of the VIIth cusp is the significator of any of the houses I, VI and Xth, these being the 12th (Negation) to the houses IInd, VIth and XIth respectively, which are relevant houses that tell about marriage and married life, **Kutumbham** (addition to family) and family tie and friendship. There will be retirement to marriage and a complete denial of marriage as well.

Let us see how this KP. System when applied to this birth chart, reveals the actual position.

Here the VIIth cusp falls in Gemini (Mithunam) 14°-57' and there by ruled by Ketu as sublord.

Ketu is in the IXth house, situated in the star of Sun, a depositor of the 1st bhavam, and this planet (in the sub lord Ketu) being a **chayagraha**, the owner of the Rasi tenented by him, Mercury is also deposited in the 1st Bhavam, and thus sublord of the VIIth cusp gets the signification of the 1st house; and this position indicates, denial of married life, as per KP system.

To concrete the position, I looked into the sublord of the IInd cusp, that is Jupiter, who also gets the 1st house signification, as the **some planet** is deposited in the star of Mercury situated in the 1st Bhavam, negating **Kutumbha** for him. And further, the sub lord of the XIth cusp Saturn, also gets the 1st house signification, having

been posited in the star of Sun, a depositor of 1st bhavam. Kalathra karaka Venus, being in the star of Rahu a depositor of Meenam gets the signification of 1st house the Rahu being chayagraham, he represents Jupiter and thus he gets the 1st house represents.

Based on all these forgone indication and conclusions, I ventured to finally say that the chart negates the hope of a married life for my colleague and I told him frankly that he would ever remain a free bird.

Even this day he remains a bachelor.

Another friend of mine, by name Sri Y approached me with the birth chart of his brother, to know if he has any prospects of getting married.

Birth details are as under:

Date of Birth: 12-4-1925 Day; - Sunday Time:

10-15P.M. I.S.T.

Place of Birth: Tirunelveli

8 deg. 44' / 77 deg. 44'

Sun 29-33 V 27-27 Ven. 26-36 Ura. 0-29	Merc(R) 9-01 VI 26-27	Mars 19-55 VII 23-52	VIII 22-27
IV 25-27			For 10-21 Rahu 17-31 IX 23-27 Nep. (R) 27-10
III 23-27 Ketu 17-31			X 25-27
Jup. 28-35 II 22-27	I Asc. 23-52 Moon 15-59-37	XII 26-27 Sat. (R) 19-42	XI 27-27

Cusp	Sub lord
I	Mars
II	Saturn
VII	Mars
XI	Jupiter

Planets	Starlord	Sublord
Sun	Mercury	Saturn
Moon	Saturn	Jupiter
Mars	Moon	Ketu
Mercury(R)	Ketu	Jupiter
Jupiter	Sun	Mars
Saturn(R)	Rahu	Mars
Venus	Mercury	Jupiter
Rahu	Mercury	Mercury
Ketu	Moon	Saturn
Fortuna	Saturn	Sun

Balance in Saturn

period at **birth** : Years **0-11-15** days

The rules enunciated while discussing the previous birth chart, in terms of KP System, have been applied to this nativity **also**, and **told** my friend that there are no chances for his brother to get **married**.

Here the VIIth cusp sublord is Mars. Mars is in the **VIIth** bhavam, without any planet in its stars viz. **Mrigaseersham**, Chithrai **and** Avittam and further **Mars** owns the **VIIth** cusp and situated in the **VIIth** bhavam itself having no other planet in this **VIIth** bhavam. Hence Mars becomes the full and sole significator **of the VIIth** bhavam. Further it is stationed in the star of Moon, a depositor of XIIth bhavam and gets **the XIIth** house signification too.

Hence, the VIIth cusp which is of prime importance, is rendered very **weak**, as explained above and the marriage is **negated**.

While examining the sub **lord of the IInd** cusp, we note the **Saturn** (the sublord) gets the signification **of the VIIth bhavam**, having

been deposited in the star of **Rahu**, and the sublord of the **Xth** cusp Jupiter gets the signification of Xth house, as the same is found in the star of Sun owner of the Xth cusp, having no planet in the region of the Xth bhavam.

Thus all the three important cusps and the sub lords which tell about the marriage and marital life, have been rendered weak. The **kalathrakaraka** Venus (general significator of marriage) is in the nearer proximity of Sun (within 3°) who fully signifies the Xth bhavam. Thus Venus is also rendered very weak. The result is that the native is still an unmarried person.

On a superficial look at the birth chart, one will be tempted to predict a marriage life for the following reasons in traditional way:-

- (1) Saphamadhipathi and Kalathrakaraka Venus is in the Vth house in his exalted position (Paramocham 27° Mēenam)
- (2) Kutumbha sthanam is deposited by the benefic Jupiter, which is his own house (Swekshetharm.)
- (3) Saphaman is tenented by Mars the lagnadhipathi duly aspected by Moon the bhagyadhipathi.

From the foregoing agreements, one can understand, that KP system alone can unearth the secrets of a man's life.

Good Luck

SEX AND TIME OF CHILD BIRTH

The horary chart given below for the number 117 belongs to my house owner's wife. She was married **early** in **1973** and till date she has no issues. She wanted to know astrologically whether she will have issues **and** if so the time **and** sex **of the** child birth in advance. The details are as follows :-

Details :-

No : given (between I and 249) is - 117

Date of judgement - **19-4-1976.**

Time - 8.45 P.M.

Place - Madras

Ayanamsa - 23 25'

Balance in Venus dasa 16 years 0 M 27 days.

Nirayana Horary chart :

Ven. 20-27 VII 17-46-40	Ravi 16-16 Jup. 12-15 VIII 18-03 Ketu 20-2 Mers. 23-50	IX 18-03	X 17-03 Mars 22-09
VI 18-03			Sat. 3.5 XI 17-03
V 17-03			XII 18-03
IV 17-03 Moon 17-57	III 18-03	Rahu 20-2 fi 18-03	I 17-46-60

Planetary **Positions :**

Planets	Sign lord	Star lord	Sublord
Sun	Mars	Kethu	Rahu
Moon	Jupiter	Venus	Sun
Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Saturn
Mercury	Mars	Venus	Saturn
Jupiter	Mars	Kethu	Mercury
Venus	Jupiter	Mercury	Venus
Saturn	Moon	Jupiter	Rahu
Rahu	Venus	Jupiter	Jupiter
Kethu	Mars	Venus	Rahu

Cuspal **Positions :-**

Cusp	Signlord	Star lord	Sublord
II	Venus	Rahu	Sun
V	Saturn	Moon	Saturn
XI	Moon	Mercury	Mercury

Analysis :- The chart under discussion belongs to a lady, Hence consideration on Vth cusp is necessary. **This** cusp rules many things and "Progeny" comes under the perview of this cusp. This cusp clearly indicates the result of the query.

According to KP, the sublord of **the** Vth cusp should not be retrograde. It should not be **posited** in the constellation of a retrograde planet and lastly the sublord should be a signification of houses **2, 5** II. These three conditions should be simultaneously satisfied **for** the prospect of childbirth.

Jupiter also should be considered as he is the chief governor for **childbirth**.

In the chart under discussion, the Vth cusp falls in Capricorn sign, in Moon star and Saturn sub. The sublord **Saturn** is the **lord** of Vth house. He is in the constellation of Jupiter, the “**puthrakaraka**” and in the sub of Rahu an occupant of 2nd house. No planet is in Saturn's star and hence Saturn is the strong significator of the Vth house and the childbirth is promised.

Chils birth when?

II House - Rahu in this house. None occupies Rahu's star. Venus is the lord of this (2nd) house. Moon, Mercury and Kethu **are** in Venus star.

No planet is in the 5th house. Saturn is the lord of this house. No planet is in **Saturn** s star.

Xlth house - No planet in this house. Moon owns the Uth house. No planet occupies Moons star.

Jupiter also is to be taken as a significator as he is a "karaka" for progeny and he is aspecting the 2nd house.

Hence the significators of the houses 2, 5 & II are Rahu, Moon, Meroury, Venus, Kethu, Satum & Jupiter.

Ruling Planets :-

Day lord (Monday)	Moon
Moon Rasi lord (Dhanus)	Jupiter
Moon star lord (Pooradam)	Venus
Moon sub lord	Sun
Lagna (Scorpio)	Mars
Langa star (Anuradha)	Saturn
Lagna sublord	Sun
Rahu represent Venus	
Kethu represent Mars.	

Hence common significators are Venus, Moon and Rahu. At the time of judgement, the querent is running Venus dasa Moon Bhukthi upto **16-5-78**. Gum Anthra begins from **11-3-77** to **1-6-77**. Rahu Sookshama period from **19-5-77** to **1-6-77**. All these periods are favourable for child birth. Hence I pitched upon Venus dasa, Moon Bhuthi, Gum Anthra and Rahu Sookshama as all the above planets are also found as ruling planets, and I predicted to the querent that she will be blessed with a child between **19-5-77** to **1-6-77**.

Sex of the child : The sex of the child can be determined by the Vth cusp. The sign and sublord of the Vth cusp is owned by **Saturn**. He is in the constellation of Jupiter in Aries, a male sign. Hence I told her that she will be blessed with a son.

Result : - As predicted, the lady delivered a male child on **28.5.1977** at 10.00 p.m. in the night. The day was Saturday ruled by Saturn. The Moon was transiting in Virgo ruled by Mercury. He is in the star of 'Hestham' ruled by Moon. The lagna was Capricorn ruled by Saturn. Thus all the significators at the time of query happened to be the ruling planets at the time of child birth.

Good Luck

SEX OF THE CHILD: **MALE OR FEMALE**

MIGHTY TOOL OF PREDICTION

Many of ~~the~~ fathers ~~of the~~ Hindu Astrology including **Parasara**, **Varahamihra** and **Kalyanavanna** explained many rules in their writings for finding out the sex of the child to be born. The rules explained in their books are not only confusing but also vague in actual practice. Even in our KP. System so far we have no definite formula. After my rigorous research I find out one formula which will never fail in predicting the sex of the child both in Natal and Horary charts. The rule is simple and easy to apply. For the benefit of the KP. Astrologers I explained the rule below.

If the 5th cusp sub lord or its star lord is in the Sun Hora the sex of the child is male. If the 5th cusp sub lord or its star lord is in the Moon Hora, then the sex of the child is Female.

Though we know how to find out Moon Hora and Sun Hora, for the benefit of the learners I explained the same. In odd signs the first 15° is male the same way in even signs the first 15° is called Moon Hora and the next 15° is called Sun Hora.

IV 4-06	V 5-48 Mars 15-27	Ket 2-04 VI 4-34	VII 1-09
III 1-21	Natal Chart 29-1-57 3.36 A.M.		VIII 0-14
Sun 15-35 II 0-14			IX 1-21
Ven 26-57 Moon 24-07 Mer 20-56 I 1-09	Sat 18-49 xn 4-34 Rahu 2-04	XI 548	X 4-06 Jup 8-23 (R)

Simple Examples may clarify my theory.

Eg.1

18-04	I, 10-11	Ket 9-3 III (10-0)	IV 7-52
Mars (R) 26-59 XII 549	Natal Chart 3-9-56 7.32 PM.		Ven 2-03 V 5-49
XI 549			Moon 1-02 VI 5-49 Sun 17-53 Jup 18-42
X 7-52	IX 10-00 Rahu 9-53 Sal 3-59	VIII 10-11	VII 8-04 Mercury 14-41

The 5th cusp sub lord is Rahu. No planets is in the star of Rahu. Rahu is in the even **sign and** is in the first 2-40. So Rahu is in the Moon **Hora**. The sex **of the child** is Female.

Merc (R) 18-33 I 10-34	Sun 7-23 Ven 9-40 II 12-33	Jup 6-23 III 12-10 Rah 22-53	IV 9 -57
Sat 20-24 XII 8 -13	Eg. 3. Natal Chart 21-4-65 4.30 A.M.		V 8 -01
XI 8-01			VI 8-13 Mars 15-28
X 9 -57 Moon 5-31	Ketu 22-53 IX 12-10	VIII 12-33	VII 10-34

Here 5th cusp sub lord is Mercury. No planet is in the star of Mercury. Mercury is in the 14⁰-41 'in Even sign i.e. in Moon Hora. So the sex of the Child is Female.

5th cusp sublord is Ketu. There are planets in Ketu stars.

Ket 10-39 VII 6-59 Sat 6-55	IX 9-09	X 8-59	XI 6-53
VII 4-47	7-12-96 6.48 P.M. Horary No. 88		XII 4-49
VI 4-49			I 4-49 Mars 25-48
Jup 26-01 Merc 10-32 IV 6-53	Sun 22-02 III 8-59	Ven 24-15 Moon 11-37 III 9-09	II 6-59 Rahu 10-39

Ketu is in **the** star of Mercury. Mercury falls in the Sun Hora i .e. 18⁰ 33' in Even sign. Therefore **the** sex **of thechild** is Male.

Eg. 4

IV 18-03 Ket 8-59 Sat 7-59	V 19-33	VI 18-35	VII 16-13
III 15-31	7-I-97 6. 41 P.M. Horary No. 178		VIII 14-40
II 14-40 Jup 2-59			IX 15-31
Sun 23-34 I 16-13 Mer (R) 11-29 Ven 2-56 Moon 0-59	XII 18-35	XI 19-33	Mars 7-33 Rahu 8-59 X 18-03

Vth cusp sublord Rahu. Rahu in Moon star. Moon falls in the Sun Hora. So the sex of thechild is Male.

Eg. 5

Vth cusp sublord is Rahu. No planet in Rahu stars. Rahu occupies Moon Hora. Hence the sex **of thechild** is Female.

It should be noted in this connection that the birth time must be accurate otherwise the result will be misleading.

Good Luck

PROGENY PROSPECTS

In the present age where precision is the ideal to be attained, Astrology can be no exception. Earnest researchers have laboured in the cause of promotion of the science of astrology and the **late** Prof. Krishnamurthy was the foremost among them. His theory of constellations and their sub's now popularly known as Krishnamurthy Padhdhati. Avoids the many pitfalls abounding in the known traditional system and enable an intelligent follower in timing the varies events with almost **unerring** accuracy. In any Astrological study the constellation and sub **play** a vital role. It is essential, therefore, that the longitudinal positions of theplanets and the cusps of thehouses are calculated accurately and scientifically, by reference to reliable ephemeris KP. and Analysed critically with reference to the stellar and sub positions.

Houses to be examined for progeny are 2, 5 and 11. The Vth house presides over progeny, conception, etc. it is the house of creative powers, be it in the mental or the physical plane. The 11th house being the 5th reckoned from the house of thepartner and has purview in matters of progeny, it shows whether the partner is promised children or not. The 2nd house deals with **KUTUMBHA** or family and its expansion by marriage, child birth and so on.

Jupiter is referred to in Indian Astrology reverently as GURU. He is lord of expansion. He has domain over progeny. With the above guidelines let us see whether the **native** of this Horoscope is destined to get children or not???

The native of this Horoscope under discussion for prospects of **progeny**, got married in May. 1985. Till the date he got no issues, but hoping that he **will** be blessed with children. As he is working Medical Deptt. Doctors are giving hopes.

He approached me to know the prospects of progeny on 27-1-1997. After casting the horoscope in Krishnamurthy Theory, I have thoroughly analysed and informed him, that he will not and cannot get children in his life time. I have also taken numbers for

Horary Analysis from both **wife** and husband and analysed through Horary method, in the horary Charts also there **was** no indication of getting child. I am producing the Horoscope **of the** native as well as the Horary **Chart and** my analysis for the benefit of readers.

X 27-4-44 Sun 24-40-0	Merc 7-24 (R) Kethu 8-58	XI 0-4-44	XII 2-44-12
IX 25-44-12 Venus 8-18	HOROSCOPE OF SRI L.P. RAO DB: 8-4-1958 TB: 12.05 P.M. P.B: BARUVA 18.30N 84.0E MERC. DASA BAL 11 YRS, 4 MON, 2 DAYS		(Lag) I 11-17-22 Ura 14-16 II 26-44-12
VIII 26-44-12 Mar 22-52-12 VII 1-17-22			III 25-44-12
Sat (R) 4-26-12 VI 2-44-12	Moon 21-6-0 V 0-4-44	Nept 10-36-0 rahu 8-58 Jup(R) 5-39	IV 27-4-44

Cuspal Position

CUSP.	STAR	SUB
01	Jupt	Mars
02	Merc	Jupt
03	Ven	Merc
04	Mars	Jupt
05	Jupt	Moon
06	Kethu	Ven
07	Sun	Jupt
08	Mars	Jupt
09	Jupt	Merc
10	Merc	Jpt
11	Sun	Rahu
12	Mars	Ven

Planetary Position and Its Signifns

Planet	Star	Sig	Sub	Sigfn
Sun	Merc	4,12,10,3,9	Rah	4,6,10
Moon	Mer	4,12,10	Ven	4,8,11
Mars	Moon	1,25	Sun	4,12,10,3,9
Merc	Kethu	10,5,7	Rah	4,6,10
Jupt	Mars	5,7,6,10	Moon	4,12,10
Ven	Rah	10,6,7,8	Rah	4,6,10
Sat	Kethu	10,6,7,8	Moon	4,12,10
Rahu	Rahu	4	Jupt	5,7,6,10
Kethu	Kethu	10,5,7	Jupt	5,7,6,10
Ura	Sat	6,7,8,1	Rah	4,6,10
Nept	Rah	4,6,10	Sat	10,6,7,8

NOTE : Readers may obser . all the planets are connected with **4,6,10,12th** houses, either **steller** or **subwise**. The houses **4,10** are negation to **5,11** and **8,12** a **♂DUSTANAS**.

First of all we have to see the strength of **2,5,11** th lord and the planets in the stars of the lords of **25** and **11** th and the occupants of **2,5,11** and planets occupants in their stars, and finally planets aspecting the above houses to be considered. In this chart under judgement. The lordship of Lagna and **IInd** Bhava fallen in one sign. Hence moon the Lord of Lagna is also lord of **IInd** and occupant in **Vth** Bhava. Lord of **Vth** mars in **VIIth** house aspecting Lagna and **IInd** Bhava and Mars is in moon star in **Vth** and Moon is in Mars sign. (Parivartana) and Jupiter the **PUTRAKARAKA** is aspecting Venus Lord of **XIth**. This combination appears to be some what favourable. But stellerwise all the planets are connected with the negating houses **1,4,10**, which are negation to **2,5,11** th houses, which are Prime houses for blessed with children.

In the Horoscope of male, we have to consider the **XIth** cusp sub lord for Male and **Vth** cusp sub lord for the partner (Wife) to know the chances of getting children. If in the chart of **the male**, the **XIth** cusp sub lord promised child birth at the same time if the sub lord of **Vth** cusp is not promising child birth means the Husband **will**

have children some where else., not with legally married wife and vice-versa with the wife chart. Hence **to** get children it should indicate in the both the charts of wife and husband.

Now **let** us see what is indicating in the chart under discussion.

ANALYSIS:

1. The **XIth** cusp of this chart fallen in Rishbha in Sun Star **Rahu** Sub.

The sign **lord** of **XIth** Venus is in 8th Bhava **in the Star** of Rahu in 4th and in the sub of Rahu and such Rahu is in his own star, signifying strong 4th house which is negation to Vth (Progeny) and such Venus aspected by Jupiter **lord** of 6th and **1 Oth** from 4th house (Negative).

2. The Star lord of **XIth** cusp is Sun who is lord of 3rd in 9th in the star of **Merc.** and sub of Rahu. The **Merc.** is lord of 4, 12 in **Xth** and sub lord Rahu is significator of 4th (Negation).

3. Finally the deciding factor is sub lord of XIth cusp, who is Rahu a strong significator of 4th Bhava, negating the prospects of progeny. Hence it is clear the native is sterile and cannot produce children.

Now let us judge the capability of wife, whether she can conceive and **can** have children or not.

The Vth cusp is co-ruled by Mars sign **lord** Jupt, Star lord **and Moon** sub lord.

1. The **sign lord** Mars is in VIIth house in the **star** of moon **lord** of 1,2 in 5 th good, but in the sub of Sun who is significator of 4,12,10,3 **and 9**. (Negative).
2. The star lord of 5th cusp is j upt. (Putrakaraka) is in 4th Bhava in the star of Mars in 7th house, here Mars is lord of 5th in who's star Jupt. is occupant but Jupiter cannot give 5th house results as there **is** a planet **in** 5th. Hence Jupt. only **signi** fies 7th but not **5th** and such Jupt. **is lord** of **6th** and **I Oth** and associated

with Rahu. Therefore, Jupt. cannot give progeny though he is Karaka for progeny.

3. The final deciding factor is Sub Lord of Vth cusp who is Moon, such moon is though in 5th but debilitated in the Star of Mercury lord of 4,12 in 1 Oh in the sub of Venus significator of 4,8,11 th Bhavas.

All the planets controlling 5th cusp are connected with the progeny negating houses. Hence she is also sterile and cannot conceive / cannot produce children.

One more thing we should bear in mind the Dasa Bhukti in operation. If the cuspal sub lord not promising children, but the Dasa Bhukti operates even though 2,5 or 11 th houses cannot give children. Which will give only pleasurable pursuits (Love affairs, etc) So the main point is that the cuspal sub lords should signify any matter whether it is positive / negative then that of Dasa period operation.

Any way let us see which period is running. The Venus major period was running from August, 1976 to August 1996. As Venus is significator of 4,8,11 through steller and 4,6,10 through sub (cannot give children). The present Dasa of Sun started from August 1996 to August 2002. The Sun is significator of 3,4,9,10 & 12 through sub 4,6,10 all are negating houses. No question of getting children from August 2002 to August 2012. The Dasa of Moon operates, such moon also significator of 4, 12, 1 Oh houses by this period the native completes his 58th year. So where is the chance of getting children? Of course lord of Vth in VIIth Bhava and aspecting Lagna and IIInd house and having 60% aspect with Moon who is lord of 2 in 5th can have an adopted child and he will get a child in adaption.

For analysing the prospects of Progeny, the number given by consultant is 159 between 1 to 249 judged on 27-01 -1997 at 12.25-0 PM at Jeypore 18.5 On 82.3 8E. The Horary chart and analysis producing here under:-

Horary Chart No. 159

Cuspal Position

CUSP.	STAR	SUB
01	Merc	Kethu
02	Venu	Rahu
03	Moon	Ven
04	Jupt	Kethu
05	Merc	Rahu
06	Ven	Sat
07	Moon	Merc
08	Rahu	Moon
09	Merc	Ven
10	Ven	Merc
11	Mars	Rah
12	Jupt	Sat

Planetary Position and Its Signifns

Planet	Star	Sig	Sub	Sigfn
Sun	Moon	9,10	Rah	10,2
Moon	Ven	7,12,2	Sat	3,4
Mars	Moon	9,10,16	Mars	9,10,16
Merc	Ven	7,12,2,8,11	Rah	10,2
Jupt	Sun	10,2,5	Kethu	3,4
Ven	Sun	10,2	Moon	7,12,2
Sat	Sat	3,4	Ven	10,2
Rahu	Sun	10,2	Ven	10,2
Kethu	Sat	3,4	Kethu	3,4

VENUS DASA UPTO : 21-12-1997

HORARY CHART

V : 25-44-0 SAT : 9-26-0 KETHU 7-58	VI : 23-35	VIII: 18-33-20	VIII 18-31-0
IV 24-7-0	IS THERE ANY CHANCE OF BLESSED WITH CHILD? DATE : 27-01-1997 TIME : 12-25-0 PM PLACE : JEYPORE 82.38E, 18-50N		IX 20-42
II I 20-42-0 SUN : 13-39 JUPT. 7-37-0			Moon 23-14 X : 24-7-6
Ven 27-33 Mer 19-20 II 18-31-0	Lagna I : 18-33-20	XII 23-35	Rahu : 7-58 Mars : 11-38 XI : 25-44-0

As the number given by the consultant (Male). We have to **judge the XIth cusp** signification. **The XIth cusp** is co-mlcd by Merc. Mars and Rahu as sign star and sub lord, let us see what these planets signifying?

1. Sign lord is **Merc.** who is lord of 8th, 1 lth in 2nd in the Star of Venus lord of 7,12 in 2nd in the sub of Rahu. Significator of 10,2 and **Merc.** is not having any connection with 5th house. The main house for progeny.

2. The star lord of **XIth cusp** is Mars, who is occupant in 1 Oh negation to **XIth** and lagna **Bhava**, negation IInd and lord of 6th and associated with **Rahu**, and **such** Mars is having mutual aspects with Sat. lord of 4th in 4th such Mars is in the star of Moon in Xth again not promising progeny.

3. The final deciding factor is sub **lord of XIth cusp** who is **Rahu such** Rahu is in Xth in the Star of Sun lord of 1 Oh in 2nd in the sub of Venus, who is significator of 2, 10 and lord of 7 and 12th Bhavas & Rahu is closely **conjoined** with Mars lord of 1,6in 1 Oth and also aspected by Sat. Lord of 4 in 4th. Hence the sub lord of XIth Rahu except 2nd **Bhava**, he got no connection with 5th or 11 th. The 1 Oh and 2nd Bhava **can give financial benefits in service**

activities but not children and **more over** Rahu occupant in a Barren sign, with a malefic planet Mars who is lord of 16 in 10th.

This is clear indication that the native cannot get children.

Here in this chart the Putrakaraka Jupt, is lord of 2nd and 5th in 2nd is good indication of getting children but through steller and sub signification is not favourable. Jupt. is in **Debiliation** with **Sun**, lord of Xth in Sun Star and in the sub of Kethu a Significator of 3 and 4th fully negation to 5th house.

The mnning Dasa of Venus is upto **21 -12-1997**, the Sun Dasa will commence from **21-12-1997** for 6 years. The sun is in the Star of moon on 1 **Oh** cusp in the sub of Rahu in 1 Oh house. **Then** Moon Dasa operates from Dec. 2003 to Dec. **2013**. Moon is significator of 7,12,2, through sub 3 and 4th summing up no chances of getting child.

The number given by the wife of the consultant is 44, which has been analysed on **27-1-1997** at 6.30 PM. Jeypore 82. 38E, 18. SON for prospects of Progeny.

XI 26-16-0 Sat 9-26 Ket 7-58-0		XII 0-41-0	Asc 12-40-0 II 27-22-0
X 22-40-0	IS THERE ANY CHANCE OF BLESSED WITH CHILD? MRS. L.P.R. DATE : 27-01-1997 TIME : 6/30 P.M. PLACE : JEYPORE 82.38E, 18-50N		III 23-14-0
IX 23-14-0 Sun 13-55-0 Jup 7-40-0			IV 22-46-0 Moon 26-14
VEN 27-58 VIII 27-22-0 MER 19-37 VII 2-40-0	VI 0-40-0		Rah 7-58-0 Mars 11-40-0 V 26-16-0

VENUS DASA UPTO : 21-09-1997

HORARY CHART FOR NO. 44

Cuspal position Planetary position & Its significations

Cusp	Star	Sub	Planet	Star	Significations	Sub	Significations
1	Mars	Venus	Sun	Moon	3,4	Jup	4,8,7,11
2	Jupt	Venus	Moon	Venus	8,12	Kethu	9,10
3	Merc	Moon	Mars	Moon	3,49	Mars	3,4,6
4	Venus	Sat	Merc	Venus	8,12,1,2,5,7	Rahu	4,8,6
5	Mars	Jupt	Jupt	Sun	4,8,7,11	Kethu	9,10
6	Jupt	Mars	Venus	Sun	4,8	Moon	8,12
7	Kethu	Venus	Sat	Sat	9,10	Venus	4,8
8	Sun	Moon	Rahu	Sun	4,8,6	Venus	4,8
9	Moon	Sun	Kethu	Sat	9,10	Kethu	9,10
10	Jupt	Sat					
11	Merc	Jupt					
12	Sun	Rahu					

In the above chart the **Vth cusp** and **IInd** cusps fall in Barren signs (**Midhuna** and **Kanya**). The Vth **co-rulers** are Mercury, Mars and Jupt. as sign star and sub lords.

1. The sign lord of 5th is MERCURY in 7th star of Venus in 8th lord of 12th. So signifies **7,8,12**.
2. The star lord of 5th is Mars, who is **lord of 6th**, 4th in the star of Moon in 4th in **his own** sub signifies 4,6,8 (Negative).
3. Finally the sub lord of 5th cusp is Jupt. (**Putrakaraka**) is in debilitation in 8th house in the star of Sun lord of 4th in 8th house in the sub of Kethu in Xth house.

The entire Vth cusp co-rulers are not at all connected with 2,5 and Xth. **This** is clear that she will not and cannot get children.

Let us see the running Dasa Bhukti operation, Venus Dasa upto 21 -9-1997. The sun dasa will operate for 6 years then Moon Dasa for 10 years. The Sun is significator of 3,4 steller and through sub it signifies 4,8,7,11. There houses cannot give children. The next Dasa of Moon and Mars are also significators of 8,12,10 and 2,4,6th houses cannot give progeny.

This is the marvellous theory of Krishnamurthy, whether it is Horary or Natal Chart. The results will be the same.

Good Luck

HORARY CHARTS OF LOVE AFFAIR

In this article, I want to discuss two Horary charts regarding Love-affair.

Chart No. 1. A young man working in our company approached me to know, he **will** marry the girl with whom he is in love? He gave No. 28. The Horary chart was calculated for No. 28, on **4-12-1981** at 7-30 p.m. **Surat 21°N 12'72°E 50'**.

	XII, 1-53-30	Ascendent 7-46-40	II 3-53-30 III 28-53-30
XI 24-11-00 Moon 17-41-10	No. 28 4-12-1981 7-30 p.m. IST SURAT		Rahu 1-8-9 IV 24-53-30
X 25-53-30 Venus 3-22-50 Ket 1-8-9			V 25-53-30
IX 28-53-30 VIII 3-53-30 Neptune 0-34-50	Ura 7-33-15 VII 7-46-40 Mercury 15-29-24 Sun 18-50-35	Jupiter 7-57-24 VI 1-53-30	Mars 0-56-30 Saturn 25-58-30

Cusp	Signlord Lord	Const Lord	Sub
I	Venus	Sun	Venus
II	Mercury	Mars	Venus
III	Mercury	Jupiter	Sun
IV	Moon	Mercury	Rahu
V	Sun	Venus	Kethu
VI	Venus	Mars	Kethu
VII	Mars	Saturn	Kethu
VIII	Jupiter	Kethu	Moon
IX	Jupiter	Sun	Mars
X	Saturn	Mars	Rahu
XI	Saturn	Jupiter	Kethu
XII	Mars	Kethu	Venus

Planet	Sign	Star	Sub
Sun	Mars	Mercury	Kethu
Moon	Satum	Rahu	Sun
Mars	Mercury	Sun	Rahu
Mercury	Mars	Satum	Jupiter
Jupiter	Venus	Rahu	Rahu
Venus	Satum	Sun	Satum
Satum	Mercury	Mars	Rahu
Rahu	Moon	Jupiter	j Mars
Ketu	Satum	Sun	,Rahu
Uranus	Mars	Satum	Kethu
Neptune	Jupiter	Kethu	Kethu

V Cusp sublord: If Vth cusp sublord is significator of VII or XI person will be successful in love marriage.

Vth cusp sublord Ketu - **is in conjunction** with Venus. Venus is lord of I, VI and occupies LX house. Kethu is in constellation of Sun. Sun is **lord** of Vth occupying **VIIth** house. Besides, Ketu is in Capricorn its **signlord** Satum is lord of X, XI is occupant of Vth house.

Vth cusp sublord Ketu is significator of V, VII, **XIth** house. Vth cusp sublord Ketu and **Ketu's** constellation lord Sun - both are **always** direct in motion. **Ketu is also sub-lord** of VII (marriage) and **XIth** (satisfaction of desire) cusp. Ketu as sublord of VIIth - Vth cusp suggests - intercaste marriage.

Marriage should take place in period mled by **significators** of **II, V, VII, XIth** houses. As per horary chart - Rahu dasa - Sun bhukthi - Venus anthra - rules 7-5-82 to 1-7-82. Actually querent had love affair **with** a girl working with him and they married on 7-6-82.

Chart NO. II : I am in love with a girl? Does she love me? Shall I **have love** - marriage **with** her? A young man asked **the** question and **gave** NO. **187**, for it. The horary chart was calculated **for** No. **187, 6-8-1983** 8-30 p.m. at SURAT?

Ven 20-53 Mars 13-52 III 9-20-19	IV 10-20-19	V 8-20-19	VI 3-8-19 Rahu 6-55-3 VII 28-26-40
Sun 21-37-16 Mercury 5-33-52 II 3-20-19	No. 187 6-8-1983 8-10 p.m. Surat 21°N 12' 72E 50'		
			VIII 3-20-19
Asc. 28-26-40 Ket 6-55-3 Nept 5-32 XII 3-8-19	Moon 22-33 Jup 15-42 Uranus 15-33-34 XI 8-20-19	Saturn (R) 10-29-46 X 11-20-19	IX 9-20-19

Cusp	Sign	Star	Sub
I	Jupiter	Sun	Mars
II	Saturn	Mars	Venus
III	Jupiter	Saturn	Venus
IV	Mars	Ketu	Saturn
V	Venus	Sun	Venus
VI	Mercury	Mars	Venus
VII	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus
VIII	Sun	Ketu	Sun
IX	Mercury	Sun	Venus
X	Venus	Rahu	Saturn
XI	Mars	Saturn	Venus
XII	Jupiter	Ketu	Sun

Planet	Sign	Star	Sub
Sun	Saturn	Jupiter	Jupiter
Moon	Mars	Mercury	Moon
Mars	Jupiter	Saturn	Rahu
Mercury	Saturn	Mars	Moon
Jupiter	Mars	Saturn	Jupiter
Venus	Jupiter	Mercury	Venus

Saturn	Venus	Rahu	Saturn
Rahu	Mercury	Rahu	Rahu
Ketu	Jupiter	Ketu	Rahu
Uranus •	Mars	Saturn	Jupiter
Neptune	Jupiter	Ketu	Mars

If Vth cusp sublord is significator of VI **or XII** house, then love marriage is not possible. If Vth cusp sublord (1) is significator of **VIth** house, querent's lover will withdraw from love affair (2) if Vth cusp sublord is significator of XII house - querent will drop the idea of love - marriage.

Vth cusp sublord is Venus. Venus is lord of V X is in III. Venus is in conjunction with Mars. Mars is lord of IV, XI is in HI.

Venus is in constellation of Mercury. Mercury lord of LX, VI, VII is in II. ~~Venus~~ is sub of Venus.

Thus, ~~Venus~~ is related to II (family affair), V (love-affair) IV (Negative for love-affair). VI (negative for marriage) VII (marriage) x (Negative to IX) XI (Satisfaction of desire). Thus Venus as sublord of V shows - relation to positive as **well** as Negative houses related to Love-marriage,

Venus - is sublord of II, III, V, VI, VII, LX and XI cusp. Mars is conjoined with Venus. Mars is in constellation of Saturn (Retro-grade) who is lord of II is occupant of LX. Mars is in sub of Rahu - occupant of VI house. Rahu - represents Mercury (lord of VI, VII in II). Thus, Venus - is sublord of VII and VI and by Mars - related to VI house. Hence, it has strong relation to **VI** house. Thus querent's lover should withdraw from love affair.

The querent's lover had withdrawn **her-self** when querent had **proposed for marriage** to her and love affair did NOT materialise into marriage.

Good Luck

'DEATH BEFORE BIRTH'

My sister in law was mnning 6th month in her pregnanacy when she asked me about **the date** of delivery **and** sex of her second issue. Horary number offered was '5' between '1' and '249'. Accordingly I prepared the horary map on 16-4-92 at 21 -32 hrs at Bombay.

First of all **whether** the Moon indicates the nature of query is to be ascertained. Here Moon is aspecting the **lord** and **sub-lord** of VIIth cusp Venus. Seventh cusp is **always** considered for the second issue as per K.P.; moreover Venus is lord of Second cusp which is for increase in the family **members**. **Thus** Moon is strongly connected with **the** relevent cusps indicating sincerity and strong desire **of the** querent.

VIIth Cusp of mother is Lagna of child. (**IInd** issue), **VIIIth** Cusp as **IInd** cusp on Child and so on.

Ven 17°54' Mer 7°22'	Sun 3°15' 104° 46' 40'	II 06° 14'	III 02°14' Ket 10° 30' IV 27° 14'
XII 27° 14' Ms 21° 32'	Nirayana Horary Chakram For NO. 5 Balance Mars Maha Dssa 5 years 5 months		V 24° 14'
XI 24° 14' Sat 23° 26'			Jup 11°18' VI 27° 14'
X 27° 14' Nept 25° 19' Ura 24° 21' Rah 10° 30' IX 02° 14'	VIII 06°14'	VII 04° 46' 40'	Moon 26° 21'

Cusp	Lord	Star	Sub
I	Venus	Mars	Venus
II	Mars	Saturn	Mercury
VII	Mars	Kethu	Mars
VIII	Venus	Sun	Mercury
XI	Moon	Mercury	Rahu
XII	Sun	Sun	Sun

Planet	Star	Sub
Sun	Kethu	Sun
Moon	Mars	Jupiter
Mars	Jupiter	Jupiter
Mercury	Saturn	Kethu
Jupiter	Kethu	Saturn
Venus	Mercury	Mercury
Saturn	Mars	Mars
Rahu	Kethu	Saturn
Kethu	Rahu	Saturn

Ruling Planets

Planets in the star of RP.

Asc, Star - Mercury - Venus

Asc. Rising - Mars (Scorpio) - Moon; Sat,

Moon Star - Mars (Chitra) - Moon; Sat

Moon Sign - Mercury (Virgo) - Venus

Day lod - Jupiter - Mars.

Mars is appearing twice in the ruling planets hence I was little worried; however it was not aspecting the VIIth cusp (Lagna cusp for IIInd issue) hence fear of cesarian birth was out of question.

For birth of the IIInd issue we analyse II; VII and XIth cusps. **Sub-lord** of the VIIth cusp is Venus which is lord of II and VII. Venus is in the **star** of Mercury and Mercury is a significator of XI being **in the** star of **Saturn** Therefore: Venus is signifying II; VII and XI cusp fully promising natural delivery.

Sub-lord of the VIIth cusp is Venus a **ferminine** planet deposited in watery / negative / fruitful sign Pisces; with neatral Mercury could give clues about the sex of child as FEMALE; Although her first delivery was Cesarian I predicted that now this time it would be in natural way.

The most threatening and horrifying fact was revealed when the transit of Dasa and Bhukti lords was seen. Considering transit of Sun the date of birth wastentatively fixed between 28/4/92 and 10/5/92.

Balance period of **major Dasa lord MARS** was for 5 years / 5 months. Dasa lord 'Mars' is in the sub of Jupiter. Jupiter is in the Badhak Sthana XI (from VII). Jupiter is in the star of Kethu representing JUP. as already discussed (Kethu in the star of Rahu **and Rahu Repr.** Jupiter). Jupiter is also **aspecting** Marak sthana VII (from VII). Kethu also represent Mercury; Mercury is in VI (from VTI); which tenanted in Aries in VIIth cusp (from **VII**)

Bhukti loird Jupiter is in the sub of **Saturn**. Saturn is placed in VI (from VTI). 4th house is considred as grave yard. Saturn is in the star of Mars and Mars is a strong significator of Marak house II (from VII); VII (from VII) being the lord of the cusps. Mars is potentially strong significator of Badhaka sthana XI (from VII) as it is in the star of Bhukti **lord** Jupiter and Jupiter is, also placed in the said Badhak sthana.

Underthe above planetary influence; survival of child was not possible. Sub lord of VIIth (from VH) Mercury in watery sign Pisces; **and** in the star of Saturn in IV (from VII) indicate the place of death in the mother's womb. Watery sign show fluids surrounding the foetus.

My Conscience did not allow me to further examine Moon's transit as I was totally upset and prayed almighty **God** for the Welfare **of** child.

Days were passing and one morning I received a telephone **call** informing that she delivered **in** a normal / natural way a dead female **baby** on 10/5/92.

Transit of Death Inflicting Planets on 10/5/92:

	Planet	Sign	Cusp from VIIth cusp	Star	Sub
Dasa lord	Mars	Pisces	VI	Saturn	Venus
Bhukti.,	Jupiter	Leo	XI	Kethu	Saturn
Anthra.,	Saturn	Capricorn	V	Mars	Rahu
	Kethu	Gemini	IX	Rahu	Jupiter
	Venus	Aries	VII	Venus	Moon
	Mercury	Aries	VII	Kethu	Moon
	Sun	Aries	VII	Venus	Kethu
	Moon	Leo	XI	Kethu	-

Good Luck

IS THERE SECOND MARRIAGE FORME?

One day a lady wanted to know over phone whether I can answer **to** each and every query of **the** clients. I said straightway.

"What is the problem with you?"

"The matter is confidential" said the lady.

"Unless you disclose the matter, I can't give any answer," I said:

There may be thousands and thousands of problems in the society. It is not possible for an astrologer **to** give ready made answer to all **of the** problems. I repeated.

Is there any second marriage for me? She said:

Give me your birth particulars I said:

I was **born** on 9th January 1958 at 8-00 a.m. at Balurghat. She said: Her horoscope is as such.

Bom on 9th January 1958 at 8.00 p.m.

Place Balurghat, West Bengal.

Sub lords of Planets.

Sun - Mercury, Moon - Sun, Mars - Ketu

Mercury - Sun, Jupiter - Moon, Venus - Venus

Saturn- Jupiter, Rahu - Mercury

Ketu - Venus, Herchel - Mercury and Neptune - **Saturn.**

VIII 1°48'	IX 1°48' Ketu 13°-40'	X 3°48'	XI 5°58'
VII 5°08'			XII 5°58' Mer. (R) 17° 13'
Ven. (R) 22°59' VI 5°58'			Asc. 5°08' Moon 16°06'
Sun 25°35' V 5°58' Mer 3°11'	Sat 27°08' Mars 18°56' IV 3°48'	Rahu 13°40' Nep 11°19' Jup 6°19' III 1°48'	II 1°48'

Sublords of cusps

Asc	Mars	VII	Sub
II	Jupiter	VIII	Rahu
III	Mercury	IX	Venus
IV	Saturn	X	Saturn
V	Rahu	XI	Moon
VI	Mercury	XII	Mercury

Present period - sub periods:-

	1992	4	6
Mars - Saturn	1	1	9
	1993	5	15
Mars - Mercury	0	11	27
	1994	5	12

Marriage is determined from 2,5,7 and 11th. Reason is very simple. 2nd house indicates addition in the family, 5th house indicates love and progeny, 7th house indicates opposite sex and 11th house indicates union and permanent tie of friendship.

First of all one must see whether there is any marriage at all. If the sublord of the 7th cusp becomes the significator of either 2 or 5 or 7 or 11th houses, then marriage is promised it is clear.

Second marriage is **determined** from 2nd and 11th. According to Guruji Second marriage is indicated if the following two conditions are simultaneously satisfied.

1. The sub lord of the 7th cusp is deposited in a dual sign or in the constellation of a planet in or owning a dual sign or if the sublord of the 7th cusp is mercury and

2. The sub lord of the 7th cusp is also a significator of either of the houses 2 or 11.

If any one of the above two conditions is not satisfied, then second marriage is denied.

First of all let us see if there is any indication of second marriage in this case. Here, the sublord of the 7th cusp is Sun. Sun is in the 5th house conjoining Mercury, lord of 2 and 11. This Sun is in a dual sign. Moreover, Sun is in the sub of Mercury lord of 2 and 11. On an analysis it is found that

1. Sublord of the 7th cusp, Sun is in a dual sign, 5th house and conjoins Mercury, Lord of 2 and 11 and

2. Sublord of the 7th cusp, Sun is a strong significator of 2 and 11 as he conjoins Mercury lord of 2 and 11.

Hence it is found that above two conditions for 2nd marriage are satisfied strongly. So, second marriage is promised.

The native is now passing through the major period of Mars. Mars conjoins Saturn, lord of 7. Mars is in the constellation of Mercury, lord of 2 and 11. This Mercury is in 5th in a dual sign Sagittarius. Mars is in the sub of Ketu placed in Aries. This Ketu is strongly aspected by Jupiter lord of 5. Ketu represents Mars as it is in the house of Mars. This Mars, conjoined Saturn lord of 7. Hence, Mars becomes the significator of 7, 2, 11, 5 and dual sign. So during the period of Mars second marriage is possible.

The native is now passing through the sub period of Saturn under Mars, which will be operative upto 15-5-1993. Saturn is the lord of 7. Saturn is in the constellation of Mercury, lord of 2 and 11. This Mercury is placed in 5 in a dual sign. Saturn is in the sub of

Jupiter, lord of 5. This Jupiter also is the lord of a dual sign. So during a sub period of **Saturn** under Mars, second marriage is possible.

From 15-5-93 to 12-5-1994, the native will pass **through** the sub period of Mercury under Mars. Mercury the lord of 2 and 11, is placed in 5 in a dual sign. Mercury is in the constellation of Ketu, which is aspected by Jupiter, lord of 5. Ketu represents Mars who conjoins Saturn, lord of 7. Mercury is in the sub of **Sun** placed in 5. So during the sub period of Mercury under Mars **also** second marriage is indicated.

It may be guessed if the second marriage **does** not take place during the sub period of Saturn it may take place during the sub period of Mercury under Mars.

For 2nd marriage one must consider houses 2, 11 and a dual sign actually. There **is** no **harm** if one considers **the** 7th house. During my previous experience I found that we should also consider the 5th house. **Then** it becomes an added factor **and** a strong significator **in the case** of marriage. The marriage may be a first one or a second one. It does not matter. Here, Saturn is placed in 4 although a significator of 2, 11 and 5 Mercury is the lord of 2 and 11, placed in 5 in a dual sign. Hence, it may be concluded that possibilities of second marriage is more predominant during the sub period of Mercury **then** the sub period of **Saturn** under Mars.

Good Luck

MARRIAGES ARE MADE IN HEAVEN?

Smt. Geetha was married in June **1978**. Saturn Dasa was till 13-12-1978.

It was during the **fag end of the Dasa** and Jupiter **bukti**.

Saturn the Dasanatha is in the constellation and Sub of Mercury.

Jupiter the Buktinatha owning the VII and aspecting the VII is in the constellation of Moon in the II bhavam and the Lord **of the XL**

Thus Saturn and Jupiter signifying 2,7 and 11 brought about the marriage.

Marriage is an important occasion. Married **life** is much more important. Married **life** runs into (say 20-50 years). Should not a chart be examined before marriage thoroughly **for** a happy wedlock that is supposed to span 20-50 years. Is it not the Astrologers responsibility to caution the persons concerned if the horoscope does not premise a happy wedlock?

Now, what happened to **Smt Geetha's** Marriage. Nothing **happend**, both the husband and wife **live** together, they have two children going to School, they have a decent Government quarters, good health, decent income for Smt Geefba, and equally good income from the husband. Otherwise their married life is well. Smt Geetha is beaten cruelly everyday by her husband who has the habit of drinking liquor and bad temper.

The point I would like to mention here is Saturn **Dasa**, Jupiter **bukti** **gave** her marriage. Moon the **Sub Lord of the VII** cusp is **in 11**, being Lord **of the XI** in the constellation of Jupiter in Lagna and Lord **of the VII** (signifying manage) and in the Sub of Rahu in **the II**. This proves marriage is inevitable.

Mercury Dasa commenced on **14-12-78**. Mercury though Lord of **I and X** in Lagna bhavam though **signi fying** unhappy married

life gave her happy days and marital bliss. Mercury in the constellation and Sub of Rahu in the II disposing Venus Lord of II and DC in the III gave her peaceful married life.

Kethu bukthi mined her peace. Kethu in the VIII representing Mars in the Lagna gave her anxious moments. Husband took to liquor during this period and used to assault the wife brutally. Kethu is in the Sub of Mars in the Ascendant. When seen from the Kalathrastana the VII signifying the husband Mars is in the VII. This has resulted in the brutal behaviour of the husband. Kethu in the II from the VII signifying husband, Kethu taking the place of Mars, H signifying eating habits confirms irregular habits. Kethu in Barani constellation and Venus coupled with Saturn and Moon in a watery sign clearly has contributed to the drinking habit of the husband.

Venus bukti passed off in the same way. Venus is in the Sub of Mars again.

Until this day the husband is a drunkard harassing Smt Geetha.

Why has she been tolerant? Why has she not sought separation?

VII 11-02	VIII 11-40 Ket. 17-43	IX 11-40	X 10-40
VI 10-40	Smt. J. Geetha 25-10-1957 Friday 4-19 A.M. Thiruvayyaru Balance in Jupiter dasa 2 Ys - 1 M - 18 days		XI 9-40
V 9-40			XII 10-40
IV 10-40	Ven. 23-34 Sat-R 18-30 III 11-40 Moon 1-33	Rahu 17-43 II 11-40 Merc. 8-33 Sun 8	Asc. 11-02 Jup. 23-02 Mars 26-50

Cusp	Sub	Cusp	Sub
1	Moon	7	Moon
2	Satum	8	Mercury
3	Moon	9	Mars
4	Saturn	10	Saturn
5	Venus	11	Venus
6	Saturn	12	Saturn

Planet	Starlord	Sublord
Sun	Rahu	Rahu
Moon	Juptier	Rahu
Mars	Mars	Jupiter
Mercury	Rahu	Rahu
Jupiter	Moon	Sun
Venus	Mercury	Mars
Saturn	Mercury	Mercurv
Rahu	Rahu	Sun
Kethu	Venus	Mars

VII cusp Sub Lord Moon is virtuous and unsallied.

Mercury the Dasanatha is the Lord of Lagna and the X signifying a noble self and prestige in life. She has a good name in the Society and Office. Finally, Mercury is in no way concerned with the XII, VI, or VIII to severe the wedlock.

Good Luck

WILL MY DAUGHTER BE BLESSED WITH A CHILD?

One of **our relatives** (mother **of the** girl) wanted to know as per K.P. Method whether her daughter will be blessed **with** a child. As directed by some astrologers, the mother has **performed** 'Santhi' to have a grand child early. Of course, the marriage had taken place only two or three years back. The mother **of the girl** was asked to quote a number between 1 and 249. Immediately she gave the number **128**. Based on the number, I erected the chart for analysing the query for deep study for the following date and time. The Astroscope (chart) is as follows (**ANNEXURE**) and the chart is showing the cusps for Madras. (5,6)

The question and the number were given by the mother **of the** girl and the **5th** cusp to the lady's lagna was taken as the lagna **of the** girl and other cusps relating to the girl (first and only one daughter) and the prospect of progeny **of the girl** is discussed in terse because of **want** of more space.

Analysis: While judging birth of children houses **2, 5 and 11** are to be examined. In this chart, 5th house indicates the girl's **lagna**, VI, DC and III houses represent 2nd, 5th and 11th house **of the girl**. According to **K.P.** the 2nd house indicates increase of family by birth of a child, 5th house denotes child birth (progeny) and the 11th house indicates fulfilment of desire and it is **also 5th to 7th (husband's lagna)** denoting prospect of progeny **of the husband**.

Rule for Child Birth

According to K.P., the following three conditions are simultaneously fulfilled and satisfied for child birth. (6)

1. The sub - **lord of the** 5th cusp should not be retrograde.
2. The sub - **lord of the** 5th cusp should not be deposited in the constellation of a planet which is retrograde.
3. The sub - lord should signify either 2nd, 5th or 11th house. If any one **of the conditions** is not **satisfied**, then there will be no issue for the person concerned.

Whether Moon reflects the strong urge of the query.

Since Moon is the index of mind, we first of all check up whether the query put by the mother is strongly revealed by Moon or not. Moon, the lord of X (negation to 1 lth) is situated in XI (the fulfilment of wish) Moon is deposited in the constellation of **Sun** and sub of Moon itself. **Sun**, lord of 1 lth indicates the expectation **of the** mother's longing for a grand child through her daughter (only one daughter). Sun is aspected by Jupiter(R) (Puthrakaraka) with its 5th house aspect. Jupiter's (R) aspect to Sun further indicates her anxiousness to have a grand child. The Sun as a planet is **further** examined to **find** that it is under the way **of the** star, Mercury the **lord of IX** (5 th from the girl's lagna) **and XII** (house of disappointment anxiety **to** har about child birth and frustration caused **due** to wavering **mind**) **and also in the sub of Mars(R) the owner of 7, and 2** occupying 8th house disappointment **etc.,**) Mercury as it is occupying the 3rd house (i.e. 11 th house to the girl's lagna) clearly evinces that the matter is about her **and** her daughter's fulfilment of desire or her confinement

Whether her Daughter is Blessed with a child?

Applying Gurujī's theory, LX house (i.e. **5th** to V falls on Gemini **sign**, Mars (R) Star Venus sub. Sublord venus is **occupying 1** 0th cusp to girl's lagna (2nd cusp) negation to **11** th house matter) but Venus is not retrograde. It is placed in the asterism Kethu (abortive and barren planet and its own sub Venus, doubly spoiled by its position) Venus is in the sign of Sagittarius (Semi fertile). Venus as lord of Taurus and Libra (both Semi fertile) and owner of cusps 4th to the 5th cusp (VIU House) and 9th (I house). 9th house is not dealing with the matter under discussion but 9th house is unfavourable house in general from the girl's lagna since it is in opposition to the matters under the control **or** the houses **1,2,3,6,10** and **11** . Venus is fastly approaching the Sun the barren planet. Sun is in 1 0th house to **11th** (2 to 3). As explained, the Sub-lord of V cusp, Venus is favourable for child birth, the matter in question. Moreover Venus is further detrimental to progeny because of its position as **sub-lord** in the constellation of Kethu.

Mars (R) as **Star lord** is not **good** to the affairs of the 5th house as it is retrograde and in 4th house to 5th (i.e., VIII to IX) (negation to 5th). Due to Venus occupation in 10th house to lagna (i.e. V) and the constellation of Kethu and **Sub** of its own star the progeny is doubly denied to her daughter. **Mars (R)** is also aspecting Venus by means of its 8th house aspect from 4th house to girl's lagna (i.e. V) **Mars (R)** as a natural malefic will be harmful to the matter (2).

Karaka for children is Jupiter (R). Jupiter (R) is conjoined with Kethu (abortive and barren planet) and Jupiter(R) is also **retrograde and in the 6th house** from V (girl's lagna) and it is aspected by Saturn (another barren planet) from the 11th (girl's lagna) with its 8th house aspect and by its 3rd house aspect it also spoils the lagna of the girl. Mercury is also a barren and impotent planet and it is too associated with Saturn in 11th i.e., girl's lagna). Added to it Jupiter (R) is in the **Saturn** Star and Sub of Sun, both are barren planets. Saturn, though occupied in semifertile and 11th house to lagna (girl's) is associated with another barren and impotent planet Mercury. As such, **Jupiter(R)** has functional malefic in view of its occupation, association, placement in star and sub, and the last but not the least the influence of aspect by barren planets. In this **chart**, the only meek consolation factor is the aspect of Jupiter (R) to the houses 2nd (10th to V), 4th (12th to V) and 6th (2nd to V) with its **4th, 7th** and 9th aspects respectively. Though Jupiter (R) has its aspects to 2nd house, it has also its aspects to 10th and **12th** houses which are not **favourable** to the matter under study.

Does the **11th** house indicate any issue to her Son-in-Law?

The 11th house is 5th house to the husband's lagna (i.e. III). We are anxious to know whether the 11th cusp unfolds any favourable clues for progeny. The 11th is examined whether the husband is destined to an issue or not through her daughter and also for the fulfilment of the girls' wish.

According to KP., we have to find out the significance of the sub-lord of the 11th house. The 11th house falls on (11th to V)

Sagittarius, semi fertile and the Star lord sub lord are Jupiter (R), Kethu **and** Moon respectively. Moon is placed in XI (7th floor), the strong barren sign and aspected by Mars (R) from 4th house (i.e. VIII) with its 4th house aspect and **also** 1 Oth and 11 th house (II & III) with its 7th and 8th house aspects respectively.

Being a malefic by nature, Mars (R) aspect to the above said houses and planets occupying the houses are detrimental to **all** matters concerned to these houses. Jupiter (R), the sign lord as already discussed is not favourable to 1 lth house affairs also. Jupiter's (R) star lord Kethu is also unfavourable both by occupation and **tenament**. Kethu **occupies** the 6th house from girl's **lagna** and **itis** also positioned in Saturn Star and Saturn Sub. Saturn becomes the strong significator of Kethu. Saturn the barren planet is not congenial to child birth. The occupants of **III** house (1 lth to V) are Mercury and **Saturn**. (barren planets) aspected by Mars (R). Sun, the strong barren planet is fastly approaching venus for rapt conjunction (not favourable). Saturn and Mercury are almost in rapt conjunction (configuration), Mercury, being the lord **of the** 5th house (V to girl's lagna) and 8th house (barren sign).

Mercury and **Saturn** are, therefore, not favourable even though they are placed in 1 lth house to girl's lagna. Moreover, Mercury is concerned to be an impotent planet .(6)

The **II** cusp is also under the influence of Jupiter (R) as sign lord, Saturn as Star lord and sub lord Saturn and the Planet Jupiter (R) is not favourable as above.

For any defects, note the 12th cusp (3), the 12th cusp **falls** on Capricorn Saturn, Star Lord Saturn Sub Lord also Saturn. Since the sub lord Saturn should be the significator of 12,5,9,8 here **Saturn** occupies 1 1 **th** house, owner of f 2 and 1,5,8 by aspect. Saturn is the significator of 8 and **12** houses. Since the Saturn is in the constellation of Kethu and sub of Saturn. Kethu is the occupant of 6th house and associated Jupiter (\$), a malefic (functional) significator as pointed out earlier. Venus will offer what kethu should give. The planets Venus and Saturn are in Kethu's Star. Venus and **Saturn**, agents of **Kethu** should have powerful influence **over** 6th house and

12thhouse matter by 7th house aspect. **So** the **12th** has the influence of **Saturn**, Jupiter, **Rahu** and **Kethu**, while 8th house has the influence of Mercury by **ownership**, and Saturn by its aspect to 8th with its **10th** aspect. **Saturn**, Jupiter Rahu Kethu and Venus are taken as chief significators of **12th** cusp for the matters under discussion whereas Mercury and Saturn for 8th cusp. Select the significators Saturn, Jupiter, Rahu, Kethu Saturn and Kethu as Star lords are more powerful significators of 12th house when compared to Rahu occupant of 12th cusp. The combination of Saturn and Kethu suggests scanty flow and abortion. Saturn also shows obstruction and failure of fertility .(3)

Now consider 12th house of the **husband**. (i.e. X cusp) (3).

12th cusp is Cancer, Moon sign, **Saturn** star and Saturn Sub, highlighting the **same** kind of defects because of the same strong significators **Saturn**, **Kethu**, Rahu.

Further, in the case of female monthly periods are indicated by Mars while their fertility is shown by **Moon** and in the case.

Good Luck

MOLES AND THEIR SIGNIFIANCE

Shin : Moles in **the** shin indicate that one will not suffer **even** in adverse periods but he will have the Providential Help to enjoy his **life**. During favourable time, he will be more lucky than **other** people. He will be liberal, and hence he may not become very rich. Yet, he will never be in want. Whatever he desires, will be satisfactorily **fulfilled**

Shoulder : Moles on the right shoulder **indicate** that he **will** marry a lucky partner. There **will** be a good understanding between the couple or among the partners in business. He **will** have both social financial success. Due to the influence **of the large** number of **good friends** he will have a successful career. He **will be** benefited by them. He can make long journeys. He will not waste money; every trip will be fruitful. He will not feel sorry that such good changes come in his old age or when he was an infant. It **will** be in his audit age when he can enjoy to his satisfaction. The moles in the right shoulder promise much prosperity. If the mole is on either **of the** shoulders, one will be economical, prudent and **frugal**. He will be patiently working without getting tired or dejected before he comes out successful in his efforts. He **will** be industrious. He is neither dull, nor very intelligent. He will not be frank and outspoken.

Side : On either side **of the** body, near any **of the** ribs, if there is one mole or may, the person lacks courage and confidence. He may be cowardly in disposition and **fond** of easy life. He will not be ambitious. He will **have** no inclination to amass wealth. He is contented even though he may remain poor. Therefore, he is not respected by **his** own relatives and friends. Even his wife will not co-operate with him. Due **to** her disappointment and dissatisfaction in having him as partner, she will **show** her disagreeable temper **now** and then. Will **the children**, at least, be obedient and dutiful ? No. It is a pity what **he is denied that also**. Can he be without difficulties ? How is it **possible when he** is lazy and lethargic, **and** at the same time, **he** does

not work **for** the improvement **of** the bank position ? It is the bank position and the income of a person that makes one a man; then alone he will be respected by all. That is why he will be disliked by his kith **and** kin. Further he will be given to drinking and will thereby waste the money. He will have no pleasures of love, etc. Anyhow, a bad position for the mole is the side **of** the body.

Stomach : The mole in **the** pit **of** the stomach indicates that the person **will** become rich. He **will** be industrious. He may not **qualify** much. But with his common sense, he will be able to carry out his work to the entire satisfaction of his superiors. He will have pleasant manners and an accommodative temperament.

If the mole is in the lower part **of** the stomach, he **will** never hesitate to give promises to help others by using his **influence**, and he will not actually do anything; e.g., he may promise to donate Rs. **100**, but finally may give **Rs.50**. If he is rich, then the persons who approach him to lend money will be visiting his place many times and every time he **will** give some excuse or other, and continue to give further hopes. Only the person who believed **him** **all** along has to forget him, after he has become dejected. Because **of** his riches, it will appear as though he is respected by others outwardly even though inwardly everybody will curse him. It would have been helpful to the people **if** the mole which indicates **such** a character is in the face or so, so that on looking at the mole, one can judge how far we can rely on that person. Unfortunately, a mole in that lower part **of** the stomach indicates this kind of person.

Throat : The **mole** in the throat is a very good position. It indicates that one may not be personally fortunate; but he **will** have a lucky and rich partner in life. It is observed that ladies, having such a mole, find **that** their husbands, though born in an obscure **family** at the **time of marriage**, yet they **become** rich from **the time** of marriage, and they come **to** the front **of** the public, be popular and prosperous. In most **of** the cases, rich boys marry poor girls, who have moles in the throat or in the **chin**.

(Moles in the body, the lines in the hand and positions and relation **of** the heavenly bodies at the time **of birth**, reveal the life

story of every being. How the presence of moles in the body can be connected to the position of planets in one's horoscope and similar **results** are promised by the planets, also will be explained. Moles indicate the nature of the result but not the time of event)

Ankle : people will have black moles in their if Rahu or Kethu or Sani occupies the 11 th house counted from the Ascendant, as 11 th house indicates ankle and Saturn as well as Rahu and Kethu are the malefic planet causing moles.

As 11th house oppose the 5th [as per Western system] and opposition of evil planet is inauspicious, they do not favour the fertility of the native; he is effeminate; these planets are evil in this aspect. Hindus say that Rahu or Kethu in 5 causes Puthra dosha. If either is in 11, the other must be in 5. Saturn will prove to be definitely evil if it is in 11, in the constellation of Rahu or Kethu for the birth of children. Cowardice in a man is indicated by the mole in this area. If the ascendant is aspected by Saturn in life will be courageous, alert and active, as it is in 5 to the 7th house. When a person has Sani and Rahu in 11, if he takes his wife consults an astrologer, the gentleman will be gentle and keep silent as though he is guilty, whereas his wife will put varieties of questions and expect some remedial measures to have child, by praying to God or putting on a costly gem or by visiting any holy place.

As it is declared that planets in the 11 th house, whether benefic or malefic by nature, promise happy and harmonious wedded life with satisfactory progress and prosperity, one can be sure of these results, if he has a mole in the ankle. Moles alone indicate and not the scars. The scars are the evidences for the suffering of a person in the particular part of the body. Nor a tattoo mark therein will bring about these results.

Planets in 11 portray name, fame, reputation, social and financial success. 11th house indicates pleasure, prosperity, permanent tie of friendship, partnership, riches, etc. Hence the mole in the ankle presages the above desirable results.

Arm (Forearm): Third house occupied by the malefic from the Ascendant indicates mole in the arm, especially when it is a

movable or common sign. The fixed sign indicates that **the** mole will be in the neck. Those who have moles in **the** arms will be courteous. They are industrious. They may have to face many difficulties yet they **will** pursue and ultimately come out victorious. In every enterprise, they are cautious and successful. Third house indicates inclination to **learns** every this. So they are versatile and gain sound knowledge to be competent enough to attend to their various undertakings. Third house indicates assistance from others (Sahaya Sthana) to lead a happy life.

Mole in the arm **indicates** that the person **will be** a widower at forty. The **following** is the chart **which** explains **the truth** :-

	Sani Rahu	Mars	.
Lagna	Thursday 21.9.1911 Poorvapaguni		Neptune
Uranus			Moon Mercury Venus
		Guru Kethu	Sun

At **the** time of **birth** 10 years of Venus **dasa remained**. When he was 40 years of age and was running Rahu dasa, Sani Bhukti, Rahu Anthra, his wife passed away.

[It is mentioned in **Utharakalamritham** that **Rahu** or Kethu in 5 or 9 conjoined with, or aspected by, lords of 2 and 7 cause death. To the naive, if you apply, Gum dasa (lord of 2) conjoined with Kethu will cause anxiety. But please apply in the following **manner** :

Lagna indicates the person 7th house shows the wife. **Rahu** is in 9 to the 7th house, Leo-Simha. Sani is the lord of 7 to Leo.

Hence Rahu in 9 conjoined with the lord of 7 caused sudden tragic end to his wife. This is how, every rule is **to** be applied.

For another example let us take " Adhi Yoga". Adhi Yoga is caused when the four benefics. Moon, Jupiter, Venus and Mercury occupy in any manner 6th or 7th or 8th house from the Lagna. If in one's horoscope, you find them in 8,9 and **10th** house, then your younger brother or sister will have Adhi yoga, as the 3rd house indicates younger ones and houses 8,9, and 10 are in 6,7 and 8 counted from the 3rd house. If the benefics are **12**. 1 and 2, your wife will have are 6,7 and 8 counted from 7th house,]

Breast : Mole will be found on the right breast if there are malefics in the 4th house or in the sign Cancer (Kataka). 4th house shows domestic environments, permanent possessions, **landed property**, conveyance, mother, later portion of life, treasure, etc.

Moles will be found on the left breast if malefics are in the 10th house or in Capricorn (Makara). 10th house indicates profession, **occupation**, business, inheritance, name, fame, **reputation**, etc.

Mole on the right breast portrays that one may be given to **drink**. He will be much attached to the love **affairs**. But at the same time it threatens much misfortune in life. One may have sudden reverse from riches to poverty. If the lord of the 4th house occupies the 6th or vice versa or if the lord of the Navamsa occupied by the owner of the 4th house is in 6, the person will have much pressure for money and he will mortgage his property. But if the lord of the **4th** house is in 8 or if the lord of 8 is **in** 4, the native will once for all, sell away the property. Anyhow the person will lose possession of property-

There may be many accidents. The 4th house indicates conveyance and building. If malefics are **in** 4, the old wall may **fall** **and** he may be injured or he may meet with accident while travelling and the vehicle may get damaged.

It is said that the partner will be industrious. Partner is indicated by the 7th house. Therefore, the 4th house to the person means,

10th house to partner. It is not a fact that malefics in the 1st Oh house indicate maximum **laboure and minimum** wages. So the partner has to be industrious, pains-taking and persevering.

Some may pity the person as he will have many children and most of them girls. No doubt the children will have high connections, get married in **will-to-do** families and will be helpful to parents. Malefics in the 4th house show such results; 5th house in diestes children. Only when the 5th house is occupied by malefics, either there will be no children or childre, may be **still-born** or short-lived, etc. But 4th house is the **12th** house to the 5th and hence it shows expenses to them. Hence they pay to elders.

The person **will** have such friends that **will** cheat the native and **will** do harm as the 4th house forms quincunx aspect with the 11th house which represents friends.

Moles in the left breast indicate that one will be hard-working. He will prefer to walk any distance. It shows success in one's attempts, and satisfactory improvement in one's status. Even in love affairs, he will find steady and smooth progress, harmony and happiness. He will accumulate wealth. Mo... boys will be **bon** who may make their fortune by going overseas and establishing connection with foreigners. In ladies, this mole shows their sincerity in love and sterling character. It promises that they will become richer and richer as a age advances.

Buttocks : Moles in the buttocks denote that one **will** be lazy and lethargic. 7th house signifies buttocks. So malefics in the 7th house oppose the ascendant and spoil the **lagna**. Hence the person will be idle. He will not be successful in his attempts **and** he will not be satisfied with his income. Expences will exceed income. Saturn in 7 makes one idle Mars in 7 indicates extravagant partner. Rahu or Kethu in 7 increases the medical bill due to the partner's ailment.

Saturn depresses one, delays every action denotes success in efforts and invariably causes disappointment. Mars makes one foolhardy and **arrogant**, thereby losing very good chances to come up in life. The following is the chart of a neighbour **who** died recently.

Venus Jupiter			Saturn Moon
	16.2.1916 Wednesday		Neptune Kethu Mars
Lagna Rahu Mercury Sun Uranus			

(Jupiter dasa **balance** : 5yrs, 8 ruths, 2days.)

This native, at the time of **birth** had blue patches all over the buttocks with one big mole. He got married late in Budha dasa, Rahu Bhukti in **1952** and passed away in his **Kethu dasa** Sani Bhukti in 1963. All **through** his life, he was always **in** need and never had he the mind to work and earn more. His wife was short-tempered and extravagant. **She** had many abortions and most of her time she spent **in** the hospital.

Good Luck

MARRIAGE : SIGNIFICANCE OF VTH, VIITH AND XIITH CUSPS

Reproduced below is a horary chart prepared by a KP. scholar at 7-57 p.m. (IST) on 18-1-76 at 22-54N/88-25E. for horary No. 171(between land 249).

Query : "When shall I be married?"

Nirayana Horary Chart

Jupiter IV 16-06	V 15-35 Ketu	VI 11-06 Mars(R)	VII 4-46-40
III 12-06			Sat.(R) VIII 7-06 Moon
Mer. <(R) II 7-06 Sun			IX 12-06
Asc. 4-46-40	Venus XII 11-06	Rahu XI 15-35	X 16-06

2. Ruling Planets:

ASC : Sun - Ketu - Saturn.
Rasi : Moon - Mercury - Moon.
Day lord : Sun.

3. Cuspal Postiion:-

Cusp	Sing lord	Starlord	Sub-lord
II	Saturn	Sun	Kethu
VII	Mercury	Mars	Venus
XI	Venus	Rahu	Venus

4 Planetary Position:-

Planet	Starlord	Sublord
Sun	Sun	Saturn (R)
Moon	Mercury (R)	Moon
Mars(R)	Moon	Venus
Mercury (R)	Moon	Jupiter
Jupiter	Mercury(R)	Mars
Venus	Mercury (R)	Jupiter
Saturn (R)	Saturn (R)	Mercury (R)
Rahu	Jupiter	Mercury (R)
Kethu	Venus	Mercury (R)

5 Date of Event : The marriage is reported to have taken place on **30-11 -1976** during Mercury / Mars / Rahu.

The peculiarity in **this** case is that the significators Mars and Rahu do not appear amongst the ruling planets, worked out by the scholar judging the case and Mars occupying the **VIth** house in the star of Moon (8th lord) has become a **significator** for marriage.

The ruling planets are the divine guide to an astrologer and our revered **Guruji**, Late Shri K.S. **Krishnamurti**, had very strongly urged **the** need **to** seek assistance **through** the **ruling** planets in arriving at fruitfijlsignificators and not **for** the moment at which the working of thehorary chart is taken in hand of Mercury (lord of **VIIth** in **IInd**). So, Venus has also become a significator of **2, 7 & 11**, and in **addition**, by holding the cuspal star on **Vth** cusp it has attained the strength for performance of marriage.

Nodes are stronger than **the pianats** Rahu representing Venus by singly occupying Libra (**Thula**). has replaced the owner Venus and become stronger to offer the results of **XIth** house and also by virtue ofholding the lordship of **the** constellation on the cusp of **the XIth** house. Also, Rahu itself occupies the **11** th.

It mayfurther be observed that the 7th cusp in the horary chart was ruled by Mercury as the sign lord, Mars as the star lord and

Venus as the sub lord. Rahu displaces Venus being in the **altter's** sign. No wonder the marriage was solemnised in the conjoint period of Mercury, **Mars** and Rahu, demonstrating the truth of the principle enunciated in Krishnamurti Padhdhati regarding the **effectiveness** of the co-rulers of the cusp of **the** concerned house in the matter of fructification of an **event** with which the house **in this** case the **7th** is connected.

Good Luck

VENUS PLANET

• A RESEARCH STUDY

Venus in the 1st House

Venus in the 1st house - indicates the personality, and environment where the native is placed. The native is blessed with beauty, grace and gifts of reasoning. He loves arts, science, and music. The native is beloved by the opposite sex.

In the case of a female, she is fortunate, generous and good looking. She will have a dutiful husband.

Venus in 2nd House

With Venus in the 2nd house the native has a large family, **luxurious** life **and** is blessed with a co-operative charming, faithful wife. He is a **silver** tongued orator and is economically wealthy.

In a female horoscope, she will **have** a big family and commands wealth, is skilful at work, talented in trade and gives out money to charity (philanthropic). The native spends much money on **adornments**, ornaments, dress, jewels, and on other luxury, fanciful items.

Venus in 3rd House

The native **enjoys** pleasure and gains through travel. Though there will be harmony in the family, he is rather superficial in his love affairs. In other walks of life sports and **fine** arts, he is successful.

In the case of female natives, they are fussy, poor, sorrowful, unhealthy and have a low voice, or low tone. **There** is a better result if Venus is ahead **of the** Sun in her horoscope.

Venus in 4th House

Generally in the 4th house, the native is harmonious, loving life in the family. He inherits intelligence and makes money through business in trading and breeding livestock. He is always joyous,

and cooperative. He is a man **with** a horse or vehicle at his disposal. Venus is also prone to excess and lacks **consistency**. The native is blessed with long living parents. In the latter part of **the native's** life, he is prosperous and happy. There is a theory in the Hindu astrology if the sign being occupied by the owner is not found good from experience. Example - if Mercury, Lord of Gemini, is deposited in Virgo, it is bad (because Mercury is a lord of a Kandra). The 4th house indicates home. Mostly if Venus is in the **4th**, there is a tendency to be mled by his wife, even though the husband is a famous **man**. **Socrates** did not have a peaceful and loving wife.

Venus in 5th House

The native is much given to pleasure and hence injury to his health and has good affection and love with his good children and friends. Venus denotes many girls and less boys in the family. They are an asset to the prestige of the parents; it is a good position for speculation, investment, theatres, hazardous games; he shows taste in music which sometimes make him or her a connoisseur in music, dance, ballet, or even beauty queen selections. There is a beauty of mind **an** dbody and marital bliss.

Most of the persons hold high positions in the army, or as statesmen with affable manners, **counsellors**, and **also** the police have Venus here.

In a female chart, she **will** be a wealthy lady, a leader, blessed **with** daughters.

Venus in the 6th House

Venus becomes a defender, creates better **health**, and working facilities in sophisticated jobs-a team worker. He takes pleasure from work and has a sense of well-being. Avoid excesses from Venusian life: a good position for a doctor opening maternity, nursing home. **Pets give** domestic happiness. They can win prizes for their pets. In elections the native has a chance to win by defeating his opponent. Better life after marriage.

6, 8, 12 are banned sectors in a horoscope, so Venus association with other inauspicious planets may result in skin disease, kidney **disorders**, diabetes and other sex ailments.

In a female horoscope her **family** life is ordinary. If Venus is found in common signs, the planet bless the marriage with the birth of dutiful children. She is never warm hearted and on and off falls sick as age declines.

Venus in the 7th House

Mars and Venus dominate the 7th marriage partnership houses. They hold the **Karaka**, the portfolio of marriage.

Hindu **astrology** directs that if the 7th house is **afflicted** along with Jupiter and Mercury, two **beneficial** agents, the native is likely to **lead** an immoral, **passionat**, life. When the 7th house is alone with Venus and the Moon, the planets ruling sex life and mind, these are **afflicted**. **He or she leads** an immoral sexual life. Financial loss through such illicit action occurs if Venus and the Sun are afflicted.

Jupiter rules one's religious tendencies, therefore there is protection from **evil**.

Mercury rules over intelligence, and wisdom, hence Mercury can counteract evils in partnership life.

Generally the 7th house indicates social and **financial** success, **public relations**, and **pleasant journeys**. Usually **Venusians** **marry** early in **life**, unless she is placed in Scorpio or Capricorn. Venus - Sukra matches with a charming wife. In the 7th house **She- Venus**, gives music, dance, public display, **and** has an inclination for social and public affairs. In a female horoscope, she is well - known and enterprising.

Venus in the 8th House -

When Venus is in the 8th, the native is jealous and crime **conscious**. They **may have** some sort of legal benefits and disappointments. These natives usually **go** for joint life policy projects. In married life, whosoever has Venus in the 8th will survive longer

than the other. They are rich and long lived. In a female horoscope, she is haughty, **and** has an inferiority complex. She faces a challenge in her life.

Venus in 9th House

Venus in the 9th house relates to affairs between religion **and** social life.

He is wealthy and healthy. His domestic life is happy. He gets name and **fame** from **government**, societies, foreign countries **and** a better life after marriage period. They acquire wealth from females.

They have pleasant journeys, they are sympathetic, with them there is love at first **sight**. They may marry a foreigner. The first wife is to be judged from the 7th counted from the ascendant, Moon or Venus. The second wife is to be judged from - the 9th house; 3rd wife from the 11th, 4th from the ascendant, Moon or Venus. 9th and 5th rules religion and custom. If Jupiter is afflicted, the native may change religion.

In a female horoscope Venus in the 9th indicates that she is learned with a mild temperament, wealthy and has many sources of wealth. She is ambitious and excited by love. She may meet her lover **on** a trip or he may belong to another nation. Foreign country life suits her exciting life style.

Venus in the 10th House

It causes a special yoga called **Amalayoga** - success in life. This is a very important house or sector to estimate one's potential prospects. It is called **medium coeli**. This sector indicates individual experiences in his matrimonial and social life, as well as how to establish his position in his working place. Undisturbed Venus offers fame and good manners, popularity, success, permanent friends, gains through associates and elders, **name and** fame through **music**. This sector offers respect from divine people, parents, etc. Dance - one could make it a profession.

The native will **marry a girl who** has the same status and position as **he**. In a female horoscope Venus in this sector elevates her to be a powerful lady. She is religious and good natured and fortunate.

Venus in the 11th House or Bhava

This is a house where providence smiles and helps the **native** even though **he** makes no efforts. There is no happy life in this world without money, wealthy, luxury, comforts, land, houses, conveyance and good friends. If there is a Badhakasthana Yoga by virtue of a cardinal sign, then its **beneficance** is reduced and affected.

In Western astrology there is no such theory as Badhakasthana - **evil** situation. SO they predict numerous flirtations which will be generally helpful in his **or** her career. Popularity brings favour from their marital contract. Life actually starts after finding a partner. The partner is highly educated in science and other research studies.

Venus in 12th House

For Venus this sector is an extra-marital **life** of a **native**. Always count this sector from the position from the Moon, Sun and Venus for bed comforts. They **rule** happiness and love from bed-mates. Venus in the male horoscope in the **12th** house is responsible for much love making and Mars in a female horoscope in a similar position has the same results.

Generally Venus **in** the 12th house **in** a **female** horoscope makes conquerors of ladies and they are victorious and enjoy a luxurious life.

In the previous pages, I mentioned Venus **in** **different** houses or signs. Now **let** us see about the aspects of Venus with other planets. It is already understood that the inner planets are those between the Sun and the earth. They are Mercury and Venus.

RESEARCH STUDY:

In general for progeny we are referring to the V house. Poorvajanma **karma**, Romance and meditation **also** can be referred

by the V house. So all should check in a horoscope whether the progeny is signified in that and whether their marital life will be successful. All these aspects are governed by the V house only.

Venus star people born in the star or Bharani, Pooram and Poorvashada may have more romance in their family life. Both the sexes born in venus star may have attractive eyes which will attract opposite sex. Their mind will be connected to romantic approach to their spouse. In traditional system, we will consider the ten dasa poruthams for successful marriage. But sometimes it will be problematic too & failures may occur. One will definitely have successful happy marital life if he marry a venus is born girl or boy.

In general pregnancy is based on the nodes i.e. is Rahu & Kethu, Persons born in Kethu star is Aswini, Makam or Moolam will have initial difficulties or delays in getting a child. Since Rahu & Kethu are known abortive planets, frequent abortion & long await pregnancy are signified. Why? This is because of their irregular physical contacts or the physical relationship on their star days will be a failure.

Usually venus day is Friday people may have more sexual feelings or romantic moods more than the other days.

Pooradam star people usually males will have more interest in opposite sex, but it belongs to jupiter sign, so they will have no illegal sex. They will be sincere to their partners.

Venus star people will have more interest in their physical appearance and Vess senses and they keep themselves very attractive always.

Sun star people born in F rithigai, Uthiram or Uthiradam they will have good relationship with their partners.

Rohini, Hastham and Sravaban star people will have more physical pleasure and will have more romance.

Mrigasira, Chithirai or Avittam people will have short duration of romance with more attraction towards opposite sex.

Punarpoosam, **Visakam** or Pooratathi star / persons will have rare physical relationship and they show little response to romance,

Poosam, Anusham or **Uthiratadhi**, **who** are satum star people will have more interest in sex but delay in getting the mood and **prolonged** romance **will** be there.

Ayilyum, **Jyeshta**, Revathi star people have more chance of getting twins because they enjoy perfect physical relationship more no of times.

If for one person venus is denoted in the V and XII houses they can have good physical relationships and bed comforts. If venus is conjoined **with** good planet they will have good **thinking** only. **If it** is connected with evil planet their thinking may differ.

So **let** us find out who all **will** be happy in their life?

A person who is engaged at proper age and got married at a proper time will really **lead** a happy life provided their planet should be placed in their correct position so that they can **enjoy** their romantic life with easy way and get children at proper age without any difficulties. A person who has crossed his prime age for romance will have difficulties in getting a child since he will have little sexual pleasure and interest. So people can settle well in life if everything goes well at proper age. So age **also** counts in Progeny and romance and plays a vital role in one's life.

Good Luck

ADOPTION

According to KP to find out whether a child goes for adoption we have to analyse 4th house sub lord. The 4th house sublord should be connected to 8th house of mercury or a dual sign.

Here in this case the 4th house sub lord is sun, lord of 8th, in the star of mercury so it satisfies all the conditions of KP for adoption.

Actually the child is separated from his mother 2 days after birth. At the time of separation Moon **dasa** Mars **bhukti** rahu anthra is going on. Moon lord of 7 in the 8th cusp, hence separated from father. Mars lord of 4 and 11 in the 3rd house. i.e., 3rd house indicated separation from mother. Rahu in the 3rd house itself so the **dasa bhukti anthra** all indicates separation from parents. Actually the child is adopted by a rich person.

The adopted parents have already only one female child. The chart of the person who adopts the child is given below, in his chart the 5th house sub lord is Jupiter, lord of 3 and 6, in the first cusp. Jupiter is in the star of Saturn lord of 4 and 5 in the second house. Normally **Saturn** in the 2nd cusp indicates small family. Here **Saturn** aspects 5th house Jupiter is in the sub of Venus lord of 8th in the 7th. Therefore in his chart also adoption is indicated.

It is interesting to note that the female child born to him and the adopted child are born in the Capricorn lagna, a Saturn sign

It clearly indicates that the Jupiter is in the star of **Saturn** he adopts the child in Jupiter **dasa** Moon **bhukti**. The adopted boy born in the hashta star, a moon star so every thing coincides clearly.

Querrent :

Matter of query :	Adopted child
Place :	Nagercoil
State :	Tamil Nadu
Country :	India

Dasa Bal
Ends on

Moon 9 Yrs. 1 Month. 8 days
17-9-2014

Planet	S	D	M	Sec	Sql	Stl	Sbl	Ssl
Sun	4	23	10	5	Moon	Mercury	Moon	Venus
Moon	6	11	11	18	Mercury	Moon	Mars	Rahu
Mars	1	13	0	14	Mars	Kethu	Mer	Jupiter
Mercury (R)	4	17	16	7	Moon	Mer	Mer	Venus
Jupiter	6	20	48	13	Mer	Moon	Venus	Venus
Venus	5	27	5	40	Sun	Sun	Sun	Mer
Saturn	4	9	14	30	Moon	Saturn	Venus	Jupiter
Rahu	12	22	48	31	Jupiter	Mer	Moon	Saturn
Kethu	6	22	48	31	Mer	Moon	Sun	Rahu
Uranus (R)	10	22	21	5	Saturn	Moon	Venus	Mer
Neptune	10	22	21	5	Saturn	Moon	Venus	Mer
Fortuna	11	26	14	44	Saturn	Jupiter	Kethu	Jupiter

Cusp	S	D	M	Sec	Sql	Stl	Sbl	Ssl
ASC	10	8	14	31	Saturn	Sun	Venus	Sun
2nd	11	10	36	44	Saturn	Rahu	Saturn	Saturn
3rd	12	14	14	26	Jupiter	Saturn	Rahu	Venus
4th	1	15	49	57	Mars	Venus	Sun	Jupiter
5th	2	14	7	8	Venus	Moon	Jupiter	Jupiter
6th	3	10	40	16	Mercury	Rahu	Saturn	Saturn
7th	4	8	14	31	Moon	Saturn	Venus	Venus
8th	5	10	36	44	Sun	Kethu	Saturn	Moon
9th	6	14	14	26	Mercury	Moon	Jupiter	Saturn
10th	7	15	49	57	Venus	Rahu	Venus	Moon
11th	8	14	7	8	Mars	Saturn	Rahu	Kethu
12th	9	40	40	16	Jupiter	Kethu	Saturn	Moon

Rahu 22-48-31 III 14-14-26	Mars 13-0-14 IV 15-49-57	V 14-7-8	VI 10-40-16
For 26-15-44 Ura-R 15-48-35 II 10-36-44	Tuesday 9-8-2005 Time 17-37 Nakshatra Hastham-PADA 1 LAT 8 deg 10min N Long 77deg 26min E Ayan 23deg 50min 17sec		VII 8-14-31 Sat 9-14-30 Mer-r 17-16-7 Sun 23-10-5
Nept-R 22-21-15 Asc 8-14-31			VIII 10-36-44 Ven 27-5-40
XII 10-40-16	XI 14-7-8	X 15-49-57	Moon 11-11-18 IX 14-14-26 Jup 20-45-13 Ketu 22-48-31

VI 21-51-11 Ket. 20-57-52 Mer. 18-40-45 Sun 1-9-11	VII 21-10-6 Ven 0-26-28	Moon 9-39-15 VIII 20-40-0 Mars 22-49-57	IX 18-58-4
V 20-18-52	15-3-1959 9.45 pm		X 18-48-39
IV 18-48-39			XI 20-18-52
III 18-58-4 Sat. 13-6-33	II 20-14-0 Jup. 8-49-39	I 21-10-06	Rahu 20-57-52 XII 21-51-11

Planet	Dec:Mn	Star Lord	Sub Lord
Sun		Jupiter	Mars
Moon		Sun	Venus
Mars		Moon	Sun
Mercury		Mercury	Kethu
Jupiter		Saturn	Venus
Venus		Kethu	Kethu
Saturn		Kethu	Mercury
Rahu		Moon	Venus
Kethu		Mercury	Venus

Csupal Lord	Deg:Mn	Star Lord	Sub Lord
I		Jupiter	Jupiter
II		Mercury	Venus
III		Venus	Rahu
IV		Moon	Mercury
V		Jupiter	Jupiter
VI		Mercury	Sun
VII		Venus	Jupiter
VIII		Moon	Kethu
IX		Rahu	Moon
X		Mercury	Kethu
XI		Venus	Jupiter
XII		Moon	Venus

Birth of Strange child

When some doctors while engaged in a delivery case, they **observed** that the head of ~~the~~**new** bom child was abnormally large. The male child was already dead in the womb .There were cracks on the skull. The grey matter within the skull was sticking out. The cracks were tried **open** and the doctors found that a immature **chi ld** is lying within the skull. They found that the head and 2 legs of ~~the~~ foetus were developed.

There were some hair on its head. The doctors werenot able to determine **its** sex.

Now we try to analyse the significance astrologically. First of all, according to KP the longevity is **judged** from the 1 st cusp sub lord. If the 1 st cusp sublord is connected to markasthana or bhathakasthana the life is **short**. In this case the child has already been died inthe womb itself.

Here 1 st cusp sub lord is Venus, lord of 1 and 6, in the 7th cusp, a marakasthana. Venus is in the star of Mercury lord of 2nd and 5 in the 5th cusp. Again Mercury is a **maraka** planet so the life is very **short**. Is there any combination for death in the womb itself? Yes, **lagna** sublord Venus is in the star of Mercury. Mercury is aspected by Satum. Bhadaka planet Satum indicates dead body.

The formation of thechild in the skull is analysed by the 1 st cusp sub lord. Skull is indicated by 1 st cusp sub lord. 1 st cusp sub lord is Venus. Venus in the star of Mercury lord of 2 and 5 in 5th cuspt itself, accepted by Saturn so it clearly indicates that the **skull** of thechild is having another child without proper development.

The chart of thechild is given below :

For 15-21-56 XI 11-8-26	XII 17-10-4	Asc. 21-39-58	II 16-22-1 Jup 17-12-26
X 8-29-55	MONDAY 23-10-1989 Time 19-45 Nakshatra Makam-PADA I LAT 22 deg 10 min N Long 88 deg 23 min E Ayan 23 deg 37 min 1 sec		III 10-53-54 Kethu 28-30-56
Rahu 28-30-56 IX 10-53-54			Moon 0-14-22 IV 8-29-55
VIII 16-22-1 Nept 16-16-30 Sat 15-5-47 Uran 8-30-49	VII 21-39-57 Ven 22-51-27	VI 17-10-4 Sun 6-32-23	V 11-8-26 Mer. 24-40-10 Mars 28-37-54

Querrent •

*

Matter of query : Strange
 Place : Calcutta
 State : West Bengal
 Country : India
 Dasa Bal. : Kethu 6 Yrs. 10 Month. 14 days
 Ends on : 7-9-1996

Planet	S	D	M	Sec	Sql.	Stl.	Sbl.	Ssl.
Sun	7	6	32	23	Venus	Mars	Moon	Venus
Moon	5	0	14	22	Sun	Kethu	Kethu	Moon
Mars	6	28	37	54	Mercury	Mars	Saturn	Kethu
Mercury	6	24	40	10	Mercury	Mars	Rahu	Jupiter
Jupiter	3	17	12	26	Mercury	Rahu	Venus	Mercury
Venus	8	22	51	27	Mars	Mercury	Moon	Saturn
Saturn	9	15	5	47	Jupiter	Venus	Venus	Saturn
Rahu	10	28	30	56	Saturn	Mars	Saturn	Mercury
Kethu	4	28	30	56	Moon	Mercury	Saturn	Mercury
Uranus	9	8	30	49	Jupiter	Kethu	Jupiter	Venus
Neptune	9	16	16	30	Jupiter	Venus	Moon	Moon
Fortuna	12	15	21	56	Jupiter	Saturn	Jupiter	Saturn

Cusp	S	D	M	Sec	Sql.	Stl.	Sbl.	Ssl.
ASC	2	39	39	58	Venus	Moon	Venus	Jupiter
2nd	3	22	22	1	Mercury	Rahu	Venus	Jupiter
3rd	4	53	53	54	Moon	Saturn	Sun	Venus
4th	5	29	29	55	Sun	Kethu	Jupiter	Venus
5th	6	8	8	26	Mercury	Moon	Mars	Mars
6th	7	10	10	4	Venus	Rahu	Venus	Mercury
7th	8	39	39	57	Mars	Mercury	Sun	Mars
8th	9	22	22	1	Jupiter	Venus	Moon	Mars
9th	10	53	53	54	Saturn	Moon	Moon	Venus
10th	11	29	29	55	Saturn	Rahu	Rahu	Moon
11th	12	8	8	26	Jupiter	Saturn	Moon	Mars
12th	1	10	10	4	Mars	Venus	Moon	Venus

Miscarriage

Miscarriage may be due to many reasons according to medical science but astrological rules especially in KP it is very much easy to predict that why one is to abort.

The nodes are called abortive planets so whenever 5th house sub lord is connected to Rahu or Kethu the tendency for abortion will be more the severity is differed from chart to chart according to the severity of the affliction of the 5th house in respect to nodes.

Here in this case the 5th house sub lord is Rahu a abortive planet. It represents Venus, Venus in the star of Mercury, Lord of 5 and 8 in the 12th house so **miscarriage** is indicated clearly by the 5th house connection with **Rahu** and the **8, 12** houses.

Due to the severe affliction of 5th house the lady has 7 miscarriages for child birth we have to analyse 5 and 11 houses. In this case the 11th house sub lord is Jupiter. Jupiter lord of 2 and 11 in the 9th cusp. So it clearly indicates that as the 11 the cusp sub lord is connected to 2 and 11 she must have a child definitely.

Actually **she** got a female child in **1987**

As the time of child birth **the** lady is **running Moon** dasa Venus bhukti Venus is in the star of Mercury. Mercury **lord** of **5** and **8th** in the **12th** house. Unfortunately **the** Baby develops convulsions 3 days after birth **and** the child had to be admitted in **ICU of the** hospital the doctos diagnosed the case as brain fever. These are all due to the affliction to **the** 5th house **and** its sublord.

Querrent :

Matter of query	Miscarriage
Place	Bombay - Andheri
State	Maharashtra
Country	India
Dasa Bal.	Kethu 4 Yrs. 9 Month. 1 day
Ends on	30-10-1951

Planet	S	D	M	Sec	Sol	SdL	SbL	SsL
Sun	10	15	21	12	Saturn	Moon	Jupiter	Mars
Moon	I	4	16	37	Mars	Kethu	Moon	Saturn
Mars	10	9	49	30	Saturn	Sun	Venus	Mercury
Mercury	10	19	22	32	Saturn	Moon	Mercury	Saturn
Jupiter	8	1	38	21	Mars	Jupiler	Rahu	Jupiter
Venus	8	28	31	22	Mars	Mercury	Saturn	Kethu
Saturn (R)	4	12	10	6	Moon	Saturn	Mars	Rahu
Rahu	2	15	38	28	Venus	Moon	Jupiter	Mercury
Kethu	8	15	38	28	Mars	Saturn	Jupiter	Mercury
Uranus (R)	2	25	2	2	Venus	Mars	Rahu	Mercury
Neptune (R)	6	17	42	52	Mercury	Moon	Saturn	Jupiter
Fortuna	1	23	47	36	Mars	Venus	Staurn	Jupiter

Cusp	S	D	M	Sec	SqL	SdL	SbL	SsL
ASC	11	4	52	10	Saturn	Mars	Venus	Kethu
2nd	32	12	13	52	Jupiter	Saturn	Mars	Rahu
3rd	1	15	22	35	Mars	Venus	Venus	Mercury
4th	2	13	11	43	Venus	Moon	Rahu	Venus
5th	3	8	20	16	Mercury	Rahu	Rahu	Sun
6th	4	4	16	31	Moon	Saturn	Saturn	Venus
7th	5	4	52	10	Sun	Kethu	Mars	Rahu
8th	6	12	13	51	Mercury	Moon	Rahu	Jupiter
9th	7	15	22	35	Venus	Rahu	Venus	Venus
10th	8	13	11	43	Mars	Saturn	Rahu	Jupiter
11th	9	8	20	15	Jupiter	Kethu	Jupiter	Kethu
12th	10	4	16	31	Saturn	Sun	Saturn	Moon

Good Luck

ON ADOPTION

Let us first understand as to what adoption is and why it is needed. Generally couples adopt somebody when they do not have issue of their own.

In India, main function of marriage is to produce a Child and it is understood in Hindu religion that the parents not having Son, will not get salvation. This shows the need of adoption in absence of own child.

Adoption is to take the child of some body else and give him their own names as the name of Parents with full rights which their own child will get.

Now, in astrology, the 5th house, which is known as the house of Child except other things is very important to see whether one is capable of producing a child or not. Here one thing more should be noted that the 11th house is the 5th house of the life partner. So, it will show, whether the partner is also able to produce child or not, if both 5th and 11th houses are unfavourable, both the husband and the wife will not be fertile and if such a couple wants to have a child, the only way out is to adopt some body's child.

Benefics or the moon in the fifth house increase the strength and the number of progeny. Fruitful signs, Cancer, Scorpio, and Pisces own the cusp of 5th or 11th promise children, if the other factors also support. Barren signs Aries, Leo, Virgo on the cusp of 5th or the 11th and Lords of 5th or 11th not in fruitful sign, Moon not in a fruitful sign, the lagna and lord of lagna not in a fruitful sign, and no fruitful planets in the 5th or the 11th house, are indications of no children. It is the general rule and must be applied carefully not blindly.

There are in general so many combinations, out of that one or two present in the horoscope may give a child in adoption but not of his own.

I am presenting here a few important combinations from the book 'JYOTISH RATNAKAR'

i) If 5th house rasi is either **Capricorn**, Aquarius, Gemini or Virgo and **Saturn** or Mandi is aspecting the 5th house, or they are posited in the 5th house, there is chance of adoption.

ii) If lord of 5th, becoming weak makes any contact with lord of Lagna or lord of 7th, then there is chance of getting child in adoption.

iii) If lord of 5th is posited in 4th, in Navamsa of **Saturn** indicates adoption.

iv) If Moon is in camp of Pap-graha and Lord of 5th is in 9th and **Lord** of Lagna is in Trikona from lord of 5th, indicates adoption.

v) If the lord of 5th is in the Navamsa of Mithuna or **Saturn**, Sun and Mercury is posited with lord of 5th, is indication of adoption.

vi) In 'Jataka - Parijata' it is given that lord of Lagna is in 5th and lord of 5th is in Lagna then it indicates about adoption.

vii) If **Saturn** is posited in its own sign and moon is aspecting, then also indicates adoption.

There are so many other combinations given in the different text books but it is not possible to cite all of them here as they are all general rules and there is no guarantee, whether all of the rule or no one will be applicable during the reading of any specialised Chart.

Regarding the nature of issue, there is an improved method in Kerala astrology. As per that system the Judgement is made by finding Santana **Chandra**, Santana Ravi, Santana Yoga etc. Santana Chandra is obtained by multiplying, Moon's Longitude by 5 and Santana Ravi is obtained by multiplying the longitude of Lagna by 5. Then, subtract from Santana moon, the value of Santana Ravi, it gives the Santana **Yoga** and tithi.

If it is bright **half of lunar** month i.e. between 0° to 180° , there will be children but if the figure is between 180° to 360° , it is dark half and it is difficult to have a child. If the difference is from 0° to 60° , one will have children at great interval. If the result is between 120° to 180° at short great interval. If it is between 180° to 240° , there

will be birth of children. If it is between 240° to 252° , by worshipping **Muruga**, Son of Shiva, one can have a child. If it is between 252° to 300° , he may marry another, pray, do charity and fast to have a child. It is Between 300° to 348° , one will adopt a child. If it is between 348° to 360° one will not take adoption and one will not have a child.

Until now, we have seen so many mles and regulations regarding the child birth and adoption of child.

Now, we shall proceed with an actual case study in which the native was married **on 9 June 1981** but he is proved himself unlucky in matter getting any child at all till now.

Here, I am presenting the chart of that native as per KP. system and trying to see the chances of Progeny from the both systems i.e. KP. and Traditional.

The Chart handed over to me by the native was prepared by village purohit, so instead of calculating lagna taking local time, it was calculated directly by using the standard time. **The date of birth** is 1.9.1964, at that date Sun rise in the local panchang is at 5.44 am. at Varanasi and the yesta kala calculated by the purohit was 15 gheti 39 pala and 30 vipal, which means 12 noon.

Taking the time of birth and using Mahabala's KP. Panchang and KP. Ayanamsa, we shall get lagna at $11^{\circ}-22'$ in Scorpio that means lagna lord mars, lagna star lord Saturn, lagna Sub lord moon and lagna sub - sub lord Jupiter.

As the birth was in a **near** by area of Sherghati ($24^{\circ}33'$ North, $84^{\circ}47'$ East) so, I was having some doubt, and tried to check the same on 11.11.1997 at 11.24 am. I. ST. at Sherghati, week day Tuesday using the Ruling Planets. For that moment Lagna came at $8^{\circ}20'$ in Makar means lagna lord Saturn and Lagna star lord Sun. Moon was transiting in Meena Rasi at $9^{\circ}-30'$ giving moon sign lord Jupiter and moon star lord as Saturn. Day lord was Mars. Mars, Saturn and Jupiter three significators are appearing among ruling planets.

RASI CHART

V 19-05	VI 16-05	JUP 2-35 VII 10-35	Moon 10-27 Rahu 5-10 VII 10-45 Mars 28/00 VEn 29-48
V 17-05 SAT(R) 7-51	1-9-1964 Tuesday 11.56 A.M. ISTKP AYA 23° - 15° Kathar (Sherghati) Bal., DASA OF RAHU AT BIRTH WAS 12 YEARS 10 MONTHS AND 21 DAYS ONLY		IX 13-05
III 13-05			SUN 15-36 X 17-05 URAN 17-06 MERC 17-33
II 10-45 KETU 5-10	I 10-35	NEP 22-10 XII 16-00	XI 19-05

Cusp detail Planet detail

cusps	Starlord	Sub lord	Planet	Star lord	Sublord
I	Sat	Sun	Jup	Sun	Jup
II	Ketu	Sat	Moon	Rahu	Sat
III	Moon	Rahu	Mars	Jup	Ven
IV	Rahu	Ven	Ven	Jup	Moon
V	Merc	Ketu	rahu	mars	Sun
VI	Ven	Sat	Sun	Ven	Sun
VII	Moon	Moon	Merc	Ven	Mars
VIII	Rahu	Sat	Ketu	Ketu	Mars
IX	Sat	Rahu	Sat	Rahu	Rahu
X	Ven	Moon			
XI	Moon	Merc			
XII	Rahu	Ven.			

but instead of moon, sun is appearing as the lagna star lord. So, replacing moon and accepting Sun as lagna Sub lord, the time

of birth was again calculated which came to 11.56 a.m. I.S.T. the correct time. The chart was prepared as per this time.

The chart can be verified easily here when the time of birth was 12 Moon, **lagna** was in Scorpio and the 7th cusp will be at 11°-22' in Taurus giving Mars as the sub lord of 7th house. Mars is the owner of 1st and 6th house and occupant of 8th in the star of Jupiter occupant of 6th and when the birth time is 11.56 a.m. I.S.T. the **lagna** is in Scorpio at 10°-35' giving 7th Cusp Sub lord moon, a fast moving planet owner of 9th and occupant of 7th in the star of Rahu, also, the occupant of 7th more clearly indicates marriage at an early age which was performed nearly at the age of 17.

Now, for child birth, we shall see the 5th cusp, the owner of the 5th is Jupiter Star lord is mercury and the deciding factor sub lord is ketu.

Jupiter is posited in the sign Taurus which is equivalent to makear, the **sign** of debilitation of Jupiter and in Navamsa Chart it is posited in the sign Makear, So, the **santana Karak** planet Jupiter here, the owner of 2nd and 5th houses is much weak and indicates that it is difficult to increase the member of the family by birth of child.

5th Star lord mercury, the owner of 11th is in 10th in the star of Venus, owner of 7th and 12th in 8th is not good **sign** for progeny.

Lastly, the sub lord of the 5th is Ketu, posited in its own star is the occupant of 1st though it is feeble significator of 2nd and 5th the owner is Jupiter which is much weak in **strength**, clearly **shows** that it is not easy to get child.

As per tradition also, 5th **lord** is related with the 7th and Jupiter the lord of 5th is in the navamsa of Saturn, which also indicates the same thing, that it is not easy to get child of his own.

Now, coming up to the improved Kerala system of Astrology here Santana moon is 353°-15' and Santana Ravi is 1102°-55' and from it subtracting the multiples of 360° we shall get **Santhana Ravi** as 22°-55', which when **subtracted** from Santhana moon, we shall

get 329°20' which comes in the range of 324° to 348° and indicates adoption of child and **we know** that adoption is only possible when there is no child **of his own**.

At present the native is running the dasa period of Saturn which he will run up to **22.7, 20-12**. Saturn owner of 3rd and 4th is posited in 3rd house, in the star and sub of Rahu occupant of 7th house, so Saturn is not directly related with the houses 2, or 5 not directly related with the houses 2, or 5 or 11 but Saturn is the sub **lord** of 2nd and 8th houses. 8th is the 2nd house for wife **of the native**. there is no planet in the star of Saturn so it is the significator of 2nd house also.

The sub lord **of the** 5th house is ketu which is posited in the house of Jupiter., So, it becomes the significator of 2nd and 5th also. But, here remember neither Saturn is strong significator of 2nd nor ketu, for the 2nd and 5th.

And in such case, there is no harm to apply remedial measures to see the result.

Here, as the Santan Karak Planet Jupiter related with the houses 2nd and 5th is weak, so, to provide strength to Jupiter, a ring of yellow Pokharaj is needed **in** the fore finger **of the** native and to propitiate ketu, an Idol of Lord Ganesh is made of Copper is needed **to** be worshiped having full faith in Lord Ganapati, to provide at least one child during the period of Saturn major dasa and ketu sub dasa which is going to run from 4.4.99 to 13.5.2000.

After ketu, Venus, sub period will start which will run from 13.5.2000 to 13.7.2000. Venus is in the **star of** Jupiter, so, he may get **child** at that time but not **of his own** but on adoption.

Seeing these combinations, I called on the wife of **the** native to give a KP. Number 1 to 249 having the problem regarding child birth **in** the mind. She furnished number **51**. The number was taken for judgement at that very moment and the chart is given below.

Here, to confirm the nature of query, the position **of the** moon must be checked. **And** in this case, **moon** is the owner of 2nd posited

in 11 th in the star of Venus which is the owner of 5th. So, there is clear question in **the mind of the quirit**.

CUSP DETAIL

PLANET DETAIL

cusp **Starlord** Sublord Planet Starlord Sublord

SAT(R) 20-44 X3-20-40	XI 7-20-40 MOON 21-43	XII 12-20-40	I 14-26-40
KETU 22-33 IX 3-20-40	KP.NO. 51. SHERGHATI 14.11.1997, 8.30 A.M. IST FRIDAY, KP AYA 23° 43' AT THE TIME OF JUDGEMENT BALANCE DASA OF VENUS 7 YEARS 5 MONTHS 3 DAYS		II 7-20-40
JUP 20-33 VIII 7-20-40			III 7-20-40 Rhu 22-33
VEN 14-51 VII 14-25-40 MARS 9-53	MERZC 15-36 VI 12-20-40	SUN 28-03 V 7-20-409	IV 3-20-40

I	Rahu	Ketu	Moon	Ven	Jup
II	Sat	Ketu	Rah	Ven	Sat
III	Ket	Sun	Sun	Jup	Ven
IV	Sun	Sat	Merc	Sat	Jup
V	Rah	Rah	Mars	Ket	Sat
VI	Sat	Mars	Ven	Ven	Ven
VII	Ven	Ven	Jup	Moon	Ven
VIII	Sun	Ketu	Ketu	Jup	Sat
IX	Mars	Ven	Sat	Merc	Ven
X	Sat	Sat			
XI	Ket	Rah			
XII	Moon	Rah			

Here, the 5th Cusp sub lord is Rahu which is also the 11 th

Cusp sub lord, posited **in** the sign **Leo** **in** 3rd house. The **owner** of **Leo**, **Sun** is in **Libra**. Rahu is in the star of Venus. Owner of 5th and 12th in 7th. Rahu is neither conjoined with any planet nor is being aspected by any planet. Rahu is aspecting Mars, Venus with 5th aspect and Moon with 9th aspect so it has **established** relation with all the three houses 2, 5 and 11. Rahu is always in one direction and Rahu is posited in the star of Venus. Which is also **direct**. so it supports the progeny.

But, see whether it **is** real support or only mirage. Sub lord of the 5th is an abortive node Rahu, placed in barren sign **leo**, and Rahu is in the sub of Saturn an occupant of 10th bhava which legates 11th bhava and Saturn also be 8th bhava. Having these combinations, again the 5th lord has gone to 7th house, once again supporting adoption.

At present the native is running under **major** period of Venus which is in its own star and sub. It is strong significator of 7th and 12th and feeble significator of 5th as there is **Sun** posited in 5th. It is the **rule** that occupant is always stronger than the owner.

The sub period of Jupiter is going to end on **17.2.1998** in major period of Venus. Jupiter in the star of moon and sub of Venus was strong enough to give child birth but as it is going to end in the month of **Feb'98** and the native has not **conceived** till now, so this period is also useless.

Thereafter, the sub period of Saturn will run which is in the sub **of Venus** and will continue upto **17.4.2001** during that time the husband will be running through **Saturn major and Ketu** sub ending on **13.5.2000** and there after entering in Venus sub period.

See, this time husband will be running in Saturn major Venus sub and wife in Venus major and Saturn sub, a suitable period for adoption only **in** case of failure even after using remedial measures. In the light of above discussion, it was advised to the couples to go for adoption as the child birth is not possible.

May God help them in getting a child as He is great **and** can do anything.

Good Luck

K. P. THROWS LIGHT OVER **NADI** SYSTEM VENUS, THE KARAK PLANET FOR MARRIAGE

Astrologers use to predict the life events using different systems of Astrology e.g. Hindu System, Western System, K.P., Nadi etc.

Here I am trying to establish a clear relationship **between** Nadi and K.P.

Marriage means addition of family member having a permanent tie of friendship or relationship caused by a man and a woman to **live** together to attain the worldly pleasures and also to face, the problems of life.

The 2nd house is the house of **Kutumba** or addition of family members besides other things. The 7th is the house of opponent, opposite party, for husband, the wife is also opposite party as the marriage is settled between two parties one is from the side of bridegroom and **the next** is from bride. **The permanent tie of** friendship is seen from the 1 1th house. So in K.P. whenever the marriage problem is to be discussed the houses 2, 7 and **11** are taken into consideration.

Here the lagna is paid **atmost** important and generally Moon lagna and Sun lagna are not considered.

One another thing which is important **in** K.P. that **sign** has not got much important where as the point of cusp is important. Cusp means the starting point from **where the** house starts. The extension of Bhava or house is the starting point on one cusp to the starting point of **the** next cusp. The planets under the range of these two points the occupants of **the** above considered

VII 23°39'	VIII 22°56'	Moon 10°38' IX 22°56'	X
VI 25°56' Jup. 9°57'	3-39 A.M. I.S.T. 12/13-11-1962 Sherghati Moon dasa Balance 9y - 6 m - 09 d		Mar 2 XI
V III 24°56' Sat. 12°30' Kethu 10°05'			XI
IV 23°56'	III 22°56'	Sun 26°49' Venus (R) 26°35' II 22°56' Mer 19°29' Nep. 20°15'	I

7th cusp sub lord is Mars and 8 sub lord is Saturn.

Planet Detail

Planet	Star lord	Sub
Moon	Moon	Moon
Mars	Mercury	Sun
Rahu	Saturn	Venus
Sun	Jupiter	Venus
Mercury	Rahu	Mercury
Venus	Jupiter	Venus
Saturn	Moon	Rahu
Kethu	Moon	Moon
Jupiter	Rahu	Jupiter

in KP, the vital point is the sublord whether will be of cuspal sub lord or planet's sub lord. The result is wholly depending upon it.

For marriage, 7th house is the house of marriage. So, in KP, the sub lord of the 7th will have much importance. When the sub lord is the significator of the house related with marriage (i.e. 2, 7 and 11), the marriage is promised but when it is the significator of the houses which are the detrimental houses to marriage (i.e. 6, 10 and 12) there will be denial of marriage and in case both types of

houses are signified then delay is indicated and the period of delay is depending on the strength of **the** favourable and unfavourable planets. After fixing the possibility of early or delayed marriage, the significators of 2, 7 and 11 are found out and ruling planets are calculated. The common significators between the two **will** give marriage in the conjoined period of significator.

Now coming **to** Nadi System, it is found that in nadi grantha (according **to Bhṛigu** Nandi Nadi) the lagna is not considered as of Primary importance. No doubt lagna is helpful to find out the actual position of a planet on a particular day. But in this system we take in to account, (1) Venus for marriage, (2) Jupiter for child birth, (3) Mercury for education etc.

The astrologer may adopt any system but it is sure that Venus is the planet karak for marriage and specially in the chart of a man it represents wife, as Moon represents mother, Sun the father etc.

How? I want to combine in this two systems is that venus is the Karak for marriage. So when a prediction is to be given regarding marriage the house where Venus is posited **will** be taken as the 1st house and the houses necessary for marriage as per KP. the 2nd, 7th and 11th will be considered, therefrom. The 7th cusp sub lord **will** be taken from the 7th house from the position of **the** Venus and not from the lagna. In **this** case lagna has only importance to give the actual position of the cusp and planet, one thing must be remembered here that the lagna of chart is neglected here but the house consideration is from cusp to cusp and **not** from sign to sign.

I have got the experience through several charts that the results coming through this basis are coming mostly accurate and much scientific.

To make clear the above points I am giving **here** a chart which will make the readers unable to understand the relation easily.

When we look at the chart in first glance it comes in view that sat due to traditional method is posited in the 5th house where **from** it aspects the houses 7, 11 and 2, all the three required houses for marriage. It is important rule that when Saturn is in 5th and is

aspecting the required houses for marriage **and** it is not the significator **of** the marriage then there will be denial of marriage, here we see that Saturn is in the star of Moon which is the owner of 11th house. So Saturn also becomes the significator for marriage, and hence Saturn has not got the power of denial but there will be delaying tendency inside Saturn. So position of Saturn clearly indicates that there is delayed marriage **indicated** for this chart.

The next thing which is also **important** that Saturn is in the star of Moon and is also aspecting the house of Moon. So Punarphoo is formed. The angular distance between Saturn and Moon is in the range of trine aspect i.e. 120° aspect, which is beneficial in nature, hence there will be delay in marriage.

The above two points clearly indicate that the native will be married at a delayed age. From the chart the dasa balance of Moon was nearly 9 years and 6 months and after Moon, the 7 years period of Mars **will** start and will end on 16 years and 6 months nearly. So there is no chance of marriage in Mars dasa. Then comes the dasa of Rahu which will run for a long period of 18 years. So when Rahu is favourable and significator for marriage then it may give marriage. Rahu in Moon's Sign will be the agent of Moon also so Rahu will become the Significator of 11. Rahu in the sub **of Venus**, which is the owner and occupant of 2nd, hence Rahu has capacity of giving marriage in any suitable Bhukti and anthra.

One thing must be remembered **as a rule** (to apply this there is little chance of getting failure) that when Saturn is in the Sub or star of Moon or Moon is in the sub or star of **Saturn** and Saturn or **Moon** the significators **then** the matter will not fructify either in Saturn Bhukti or **in** Moon Bhukti. Here Saturn is in the Star of Moon and Moon and Saturn both are the significators, and also it is decided that there is delay in marriage, so in Rahu dasa upto **Saturn** Bhukti, marriage is not possible. After Saturn, the Bhukti of Mercury **will** 1 **run**, if Mercury is the significator **then it** may give marriage **in** a suitable anthra period otherwise **not**, then to wait for another Bhukti. Mercury is **in** the star of Rahu and is also conjoined with Venus, the house lord

of **2nd** and the Karak of marriage. So it is possible that marriage may take place in Mercury Bhukti in any **suitable** anthra.

Up till now we have considered the hope of marriage, near about time only on the basis of Satum placement in Chart and relation with Moon.

Now **coming** to exact principle the **7th** cusp sub lord is Mars which **is** the owner of **3, 8** and occupant of **10**, Mars is **in** of Mercury owner of, **1, 10** and also one of **1**. Mars in the sub of Sun owner and occupant of **2**. Mars is aspect 2nd house, lord of 2nd house. 6th house lord of 7th house. So marriage **is** but delay **is** also indicated.

Now regarding signifiers :-

Sign of 2 - Venus Sun.

Sign of 7 - Jupiter Sun, Venus

Sign of 11 - Moon, Rahu, Ketu Jupiter Mercury.

The marriage took place on 9. Sunday when the native was running dasa Mercury Bhukti and Satum Anthra

Now moving to nadi **system**. the occupant of Libra. Here the pre marriage is concerned, so Venus has taken.

The 7th cusp from Venus is at 2 Aries where the sub lord is **Satum** and in the star of Moon which is the occupant 7th house. So marriage is promised Satum and Moon relation will make marriage.

Signifiers from Venus.

Sign 2 - Mars, Rahu, Jupiter.

Sign 7 - Mars, Moon, Rahu **Satum Jupiter, Mercury**

Sign 11 - **Sun.**

Here Rahu, Mercury and **Satum** are the strong signifiers of 2 and 7. The signifier of **11** is **Sun** and marriage was celebrated on 9th **July**, '89 on a Sunday.

Good Luck

MARRIAGE AND THE LAGNA

The great author Mantreswara in the opening verse of “Phaladeepika” says that, before proceeding to predict results, the horoscope should be cast accurately. The birth time must be ascertained correct to the **Vighati** (Sahavighatikabhih) and the chart cast according to **Drik - Ganita** (Gathatrdriktulyam ganita Karanaih). We have seen earlier how the results of Drik Ganita correspond closely with those of modern Astronomical calculations and how the variation between the Drik Ayanamsa and the Krishnamurti Ayanamsa or that given in the Universal Tables of Houses is negligible.

If a nativity is cast in the manner outlined in Krishnamurti Padhdhati for the time of birth correct to the minute adopting the correct ayanamsa, the sublords of the cusps of the various houses are unfailing indicators of the matters relating to these houses. According to K.P., if the sublord of the 7th cusp is the dual planet Mercury, or a planet in a dual sign or a planet in the constellation of one occupying a dual sign and if the sublord is also a significator of 2 or 11, more than one marriage can be predicted with certainty.

In traditional astrology, while the karana Granthas (mathematical portions) have been rectified to a fair degree of accuracy, the phalahaga (predictive portion) is rather disappointing. With its multitudinous vague rules running counter to one another, prediction with certainty is at best an impossibility.

“Exception proves the rule”¹ is an old saying. The word ‘prove’ here means to test.

One speaks of “proving the wine” whereby one means testing its quality with fire. The less the number of exceptions, the more valid the rule is. The rules of traditional astrology meet more often with breach than with fulfilment. Horoscopes are available in plenty to show that the famous traditional rules for more than one marriage like malefic in the lagna (Lagne papagraha yute) or Jupiter in the 2nd house (Devendra poojyastu Guruh Kutumbe) are not safe guides

to prediction. It is one of **the** accepted canons of Astrology that a **bhavadhipa**, whether a natural malefic or benefic, promotes **ethe matters** of his own house (**bhavaviddhi**) by aspecting it. If the malefic in the lagna owns the 7th, should it not promote married life favourably by its aspect on the 7th? Likewise, Jupiter, the planet of expansion expands family (**Kutumba**) by its occupation of the second house (**Kulumba bhava**) not necessarily by offering more **than** one marriage. Jupiter, the greatest natural benefic **suspectin** the houses on either side of 7. should exert a beneficial influence on married life, especially if he owns beneficial bhavas, Some of the traditional mles are, thus, not supported by reason either.

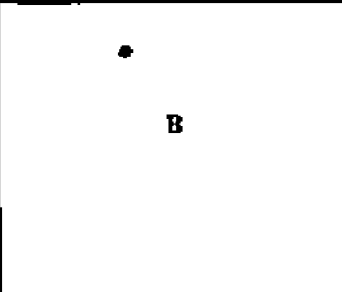
Let me give below the nativities of two ladies who are the second wives to their husbands. The horoscopes have been cast from Krishnamurti Ephemeris and the KP. Tables of Houses adopting the KP. Ayanamsa.

X 5-39	XI 8-42	Mars 6-50 XII 10-34	Sun 7-27 Lag 10-13 Merc 17-50 Ven(R) 18-31
Rahu 28-12 IX 4-22	A		II 6-18 Jup. 27-4
Moon 24-8 Sat. (R) 10-43 VIII 6-18			III 4-22 Kethu 28-12
VII 10-13	VI 10-34	V 8-42	IV 5-39

CHARTA:

Native (female) bom at **10°46'N;76° 42'E** on Wednesday, **22-6-1932** at **6.18** a.m. I.S.T. AYANAMSA **22°55'8"**

CHARTS:

Moon 23-19 Mer. 22-7 Sun 21-20	Lagna 3-59 Ven 24-3	II 4-58 Sat. 15-26	III 1-59 Jup. 23-1 IV 28-6
XII 28-41			V 26-19 Rahu 29-28
Ketu 29-28 Mars 27-36 XI 26-19			VI 28-41
X 28-6 IX 1-59	VIII 4-58	VII 3-59	

Native (female) born at 11°52'N; 75°25'E on Monday 5/4/1943 at 7/10 a/m. I.S.T. Ayanamsa 23°4' 10"

The 7th house in a nativity represents the partner. Correspondingly, the lagna which is the 7th house of the partner shows the married life of the partner. As the partners of these two natives had two marriages, the sub lord of the cusp of the lagna in these nativities should be Mercury or a planet in a dual sign or a planet in the constellation of one occupying a dual sign and the sub lord should also be a significator of 8 or 5 (the 3rd & the 11th from the partner's lagna).

In chart A the sub lord of the cusp of the lagna is Jupiter who is in the constellation of Mercury in the dual sign Gemini. Jupiter is aspecting 8 and is aspected by the 8th lord Saturn. Jupiter's constellation lord Mercury is in close conjunction with the 5th lord Venus. Mercury is in the constellation of Rahu, who represents Saturn, the 8th lord in 8 by sign position.

In Chart B, the sub lord of the cusp of the lagna is Moon who is in the dual sign Pisces in the constellation of Mercury with whom she is in close conjunction. Moon owns the 5th house.

Mantreswara in Phaladeepika says that if Moon is conjoined with **Saturn** in **7 in a male chart**, the **native** will be the second husband **of his wife**. (Chandre samande madage **punarbhoo**, pathir bhaveth). This, of course, is not true always. As far as marriage is **concerned**, the 7th house (Dyuna or **mada**) is important in **male** horoscopes, **while** the 8th is the mangalya bhava in a female chart. On analogy, if Moon is conjoined with Saturn in 8 in a female chart, one may say that the native will be the second wife of her husband. This combination is present in Chart A but not in chart B showing that Moon's conjunction with **Saturn** in vital houses is not an unfailing condition for two marriages for the partner.

Viewing the problem conversely, granting **that** the sublord of the 7th cusp of a nativity (whether a **male** one or a female one) promises marriage by being a **significator** of 2, 7 or 11. if the sublord **of the cusp of the lagna** of the same nativity is Mercury or a planet in a dual sign or a planet in the constellation of one occupying a dual sign and if the sublord of the lagna cusp is also a significator of 5 or 8. the native's partner would have more than one marriage.

Also if the sublord **of the cusp** of 7 in a nativity is Mercury / or a planet connected with a dual sign and also with either 2 or 11 and, if the sublord **of the cusp of the lagna of the** same nativity is Mercury or a planet connected with a dual sign and if the sublord **of the lagna cusp** is also connected with either 5 or 8, the native as well as his first partner would **marry** more than once. Here is a chart (C) which exemplifies this:

The cusps of both the 7th house and the lagna are in the sub of Mercury. Mercury is in **the dual** sign Gemini in the constellation of Jupiter in the **male** sign. Mercury owns 2 & 5 and is in the constellation of Jupiter the lord of 8 and 11. As the sublord **of the cusp of 7**, Mercury signifying 2 & 11 promises two marriages for the native. As the sublord **of the cusp of the lagna**, Mercury signifying 5 & 8 promises two **marriages** for his first partner. The native had his first marriage towards the end of Jupiter dasa. It ended in dissolution in **Saturn** Dasa, Mercury Bhukti and both the parties had their second marriage in the same period. It follows that the

lagna has an important bearing on the problem of marriage and married life, an aspect which calls for the attention of the research scholars in Krishnamurti padhdhati.

CHART C:

XI 12-31	Rahu 5-47 XII 16-24	Mars 6-41 Lagna 18-20	Jup. 10-58 II 14-40 Mer. 26-4 Sun 27-51
X 9-58 Moon 1-38	C		III 10-59
IX 10-59			Ven. 6-12 IV 9-58
Saturn (R) 14-45 VIII 14-40	VII 18-20	VI 16-24 Ketu 5-47	V 12-31

Native (male) born at 11°45'N, 75°32'E on Sunday/ Monday, 13/14-7-1930 at 3-23 A.M. I.S.T. AYANAMSA: 22°53' 30"

Good Luck

MARRIAGE: A CASE STUDY THROUGH K.P.

*

One **of** my friend's sister in law wanted to **know** the date of her marriage. The question was studied and predicted with the help **of KP** as follows.

K.P. No. 13 (within 1 to 249)

Date of judgement: 20-12-90

Thursday at 8-50 p.m.

Place :Pune, 18-31 N, 73-55 E

Planetary positions and Horary horoscope is as under.

Cusp	Starlord	Sub lord
01	Venus	Mars(R)
02	Moon	Saturn
03	Rahu	Saturn
04	Saturn	Kethu
05	Kethu	Rahu
06	Moon	Moon
07	Rahu	Venus
08	Saturn	Jupiter
09	Kethu	Mercury(R)
10	Sun	Kethu
11	Mars(R)	Moon
12	Saturn	Sun

Planet	Starlord	Sublord
Sun	Kethu	Rahu
Moon	Moon	Rahu
Mars(R)	Sun	Saturn
Mercuryf(R)	Kethu	Mercury(R)
Jupiterf(R)	Mercuryf(R)	Kethu
Venus	Venus	Moon
Saturn	Sun	Rahu
Rahu	Sun	Mercury(R)
Ketu	Saturn	Mercury(R)

is in own star and Moon sub. Venus is in Sagittarius rasi which **represents** dual sign Further Venus is significator of 2nd and 7 houses both. So **the** marriage is promised Next we have to find the **time** of marriage As can be seen from the above chart **the** significators of 2nd, **7th and 11th** houses are:-

Venus, Kethu, **Saturn**, Rahu, and Merc.

At that time of judgement lagna was ruled by Moon, the transiting **star** was also Moon. This meant that the event should take place early. Though the Moon and Saturn are in Capricorn, Moon is **12 degrees** away from Saturn. So it **does not catagorically form "Punaraphoo"** yoga.

Significators

Cusp	Planets Occupation	Planets in Constellation of occupation	House lord	Planets in Constellation of House Lords
02	-	"	Venus	Venus
07	-	"	Venus	Venus

11	-	-	Saturn Rahu in Capricorn	Kethu
03	Kethu	Sun, Merc(R)	Merc(R)	Jup(R)
06	-	-	Merc(R)	Jup(R)

Mercury is in conjunction with Venus. Therefore Mercury will also represent 2nd and 7th houses.

R.P. at the time of judgement

Lagna : Karka rasi, Moon

Star : Sravan Moon

Rasi : Capricorn Saturn, Rahu

• **Day** : Thursaday Jupiter

K.P. Ruling for Marriage:

7th cusp sub lord should be significator of either 2 or 7 or 11 house and it should be in a constellation of a retrograde net. Also it should not be alone **significator** of sixth house.

In the present case the 7th cusp sublord is venus a chief karaka for marriage. Venus. Saturn Venus **and Rahu** are in 9th house i.e. the house for agreements, settlements etc.

As per horary she is now missing Moon dasa **and** Rahu bhukti. Other inter Periods in Rahu bhukti are found as follows.

20	12	90	Date of judgement
13	-	-	Saturn IP
3	1	91	
16	2	-	Mercury IP
19	3	91	
2	-	-	Kethu IP
21	4	91	

Result:

I informed **her** that the marriage **will** be settled in a fortnight's time and the ceremony **will** be **held** in somewhere in the Month of March 91.

Actual Outcome : The marriage did settle in **10** days **time** and the ceremony took place on 11th March 91 as I predicted. The **girl** concern **and** her family members were happy about my prediction. But now I am puzzled that why the event took place in Mercury IP and not in Kethu IP, because Mercury is not a direct significator but a significator by conjunction with Ven.

Future Position : My future prediction is this matter though it has not been conveyed to the girl or her family members that as the Venus sub lord of 7th cusp is in a dual sign and it is in rapt conjunction with Mercury, therefore Venus also becomes the significator of 6th and 3rd houses. **All** these planetary combinations will lead to a second marriage in future. I would feel happy if the editor kindly adds **a** foot note below this article about his experienced views in the matter. My pranams to Prof. KSK and his **versatile** KP. system.

Good luck